

ARALIĞIN İÇ NOKTASINDA
SÜREKSİZLİĞE SAHİP İKİNCİ MERTEBEDEN
SİNGÜLER DİFERANSİYEL OPERATÖRLER
İÇİN DÜZ ve TERS PROBLEMLER

Baki KESKİN

DOKTORA TEZİ

MATEMATİK ANABİLİM DALI

2007

ARALIĞIN İÇ NOKTASINDA SÜREKSİZLİĞE SAHİP İKİNCİ
MERTEBEDEN SİNGÜLER DİFERANSİYEL
OPERATÖRLER İÇİN DÜZ ve TERS PROBLEMLER

Baki KESKİN
DOKTORA TEZİ
MATEMATİK ANABİLİM DALI
2007

FEN BİLİMLERİ ENSTİTÜSÜ MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ'NE

Bu çalışma, jürimiz tarafından, Matematik Anabilim Dalı'nda Doktora Tezi olarak kabul edilmiştir.

Başkan : Prof.Dr. Abdullah ALTIN.....

Üye : Prof.Dr. Rauf AMİROV.....

Üye : Prof.Dr. Fahreddin ABDULLAH.....

Üye : Yrd.Doç.Dr. Mustafa YILDIRIM.....

Üye : Yrd.Doç.Dr. Anar ADİLOĞLU.....

ONAY

Yukarıdaki imzaların, adı geçen öğretim üyelerine ait olduğunu onaylarım.

.... /.... / 2007

FEN BİLİMLERİ ENSTİTÜSÜ MÜDÜRÜ

Prof.Dr. Halil GÜR SOY

Bu tez, Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Senatosunun 05.01.1984 tarihli toplantısında kabul edilen ve daha sonra 30.12.1993 tarihinde C.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Müdürlüğünce hazırlanan ve yayımlanan "Yüksek Lisans ve Doktora tez yazımı Kılavuzu" adlı yönergeye göre hazırlanmıştır.

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖZET

SUMMARY

ÖNSÖZ

GİRİŞ.....	1
1.BÖLÜM.....	14
1.1. Temel Tanım ve Teoremler.....	14
1.2. Bir Boyutlu Dirac Sistemi ve Özellikleri.....	18
2.BÖLÜM-Çözümün İntegral Gösterilimi ve Özellikleri.....	23
2.1. İntegral Denklemin Oluşturulması.....	23
2.2. Çözüm İçin İntegral Gösterilimin Varlığı ve Özellikleri.....	74
3.BÖLÜM.....	87
3.1. Karakteristik Fonksiyon ve Özellikleri.....	87
3.2. Özdeğerler ve Normalleştirici Sayıların Asimptotik İfadeleri.....	96
3.3. Weyl Çözümü ve Weyl Fonksiyonunun Özellikleri.....	104
3.4. Ters Problemler	113
KAYNAKLAR.....	118
ÖZGEÇMİŞ	

ÖNSÖZ

Bu çalışmayı yöneten ve yardımlarını esirgemeyen danışman hocam Prof. Dr. Rauf AMİROV' a ve tüm emeği geçenlere içten teşekkürlerimi sunarım.

SUMMARY

Ph.D Thesis

DIRECT AND INVERSE PROBLEMS FOR SECOND ORDER SINGULAR DIFFERENTIAL OPERATORS WITH DISCONTINUITY CONDITIONS INSIDE AN INTERVAL

Baki KESKİN

Graduate School of Natural and Applied

Science of Department of Mathematics

Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Rauf AMİROV

This study belongs to spectral theory of Sturm-Liouville operators. Integral representation of solution, properties and behaviours of spectral characteristics, properties of Weyl function and Weyl solution and finally uniqueness theorems are investigated for second order singular Sturm-Liouville operators with discontinuity conditions inside a finite interval.

Keywords: Operator, Spectrum, Inverse Problem, Dirac Operator, Weyl Function, Weyl Solution.

ÖZET

Doktora Tezi

ARALIĞIN İÇ NOKTASINDA SÜREKSİZLİĞE SAHİP İKİNCİ MERTEBEDEN SİNGÜLER DİFERANSİYEL OPERATÖRLER İÇİN DÜZ ve TERS PROBLEMLER

Baki KESKİN

Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü

Matematik Anabilim Dalı

Danışman: Prof. Dr. Rauf AMİROV

Bu çalışma Sturm-Liouville operatörlerin spektral teorisine aittir. Sunulan bu çalışmada, sonlu aralığın iç noktasında süreksizlik koşullarına sahip İkinci mertebeden singüler Sturm-Liouville operatörü için çözümün bir integral gösterimi, spektral karakteristiklerin özellikleri, davranışları, Weyl fonksiyonu ve Weyl çözümünün özellikleri ile ters problem için teklik teoremleri incelenmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Operatör, Spektrum, Ters Problem, Dirac Operatör, Weyl Fonksiyon, Weyl Çözümü.

GİRİŞ

Operatörlerin spektral teorisi; matematik, fizik ve mekaniğin çeşitli alanlarında geniş bir şekilde kullanılmaktadır. Matematiksel fiziğin bir sıra problemlerinde özellikle Kuantum mekaniğinde singulariteye sahip diferansiyel operatörlerin öğrenilmesi önem kazanmaktadır. Kuantum mekaniğinin önemli problemlerinden birisi Coulomb potansiyelli alanda parçacıkların hareketini öğrenmektir. Bu tip problemlerin çözümü bir tek Hidrojen atomunun spektrumunu değil bir valentli atomların da öğrenilmesinde, örneğin Sodyum (Na) atomu spektrumunun öğrenilmesinde, önem taşımaktadır. Lineer operatörlerin spektral teorisinin esas kaynakları bir yandan lineer cebir olmak üzere diğer yandan titreşim teorisinin problemleridir (telin titreşimi vb.). Lineer cebir problemleri ve titreşim teorisi problemleri arasındaki benzerliklerin farkına varılması çok eskilere dayanır. Integral denklemler teorisinde yapılan çalışmalarda bu benzerliklerden sürekli faydalanan ilk olarak Hilbert olmuştur. Bunların sonucu olarak önce l_2 uzayı daha sonraları ise genel Hilbert uzayı meydana gelmiştir.

Matematikte l_2 ve H soyut Hilbert uzayı tanımlandıktan sonra H de lineer self-adjoint operatörler teorisi hızla gelişmeye başlamıştır. XIX. ve XX. yüzyıllarda birçok matematikçiler sayesinde bu teori mükemmel bir seviyeye ulaşmıştır. Özel olarak bu çalışmalarda özdeğerler, özfonksiyonlar, spektral fonksiyon, normalleştirici sayılar, vs. spektral veriler tanımlanmış ve farklı yöntemlerle bunlar için asimptotik formüller bulunmuştur.

Regüler ve singüler olmak üzere iki tür diferansiyel operatör tanımlanmış ve bunların spektral teorileri yapılandırılmıştır.

Tanım 0.1. Tanım bölgesi sonlu ve katsayıları toplanabilir fonksiyonlar olan diferansiyel operatöre regüler, tanım bölgesi sonsuz veya katsayıları (bazıları veya tamamı) toplanabilir olmayan diferansiyel operatörlere singülerdir denir.

İkinci mertebeden regüler operatörler için spektral teori günümüzde Sturm-Liouville teorisi olarak bilinir. XIX. yüzyılın sonlarında ikinci mertebeden diferansiyel operatörler için sonlu aralıkta regüler sınır şartları sağlanacak şekilde adi diferansiyel operatörlerin özdeğerlerinin dağılımı Birko α tarafından incelenmiştir. Diskret spektruma sahip ve uzayın tamamında tanımlı operatörlerin özdeğerlerinin dağılımı, özellikle Kuantum

mekanikinde çok önem taşımaktadır. Birinci mertebeden iki denklemin regüler sistemleri daha sonraki yıllarda ele alınmıştır. Singüler operatörler için spektral teori ilk olarak Weyl tarafından incelenmiştir. Daha sonra Rietsz, Neumann, Friedrichs ve diğer matematikçiler tarafından simetrik ve self-adjoint operatörlerin genel spektral teorisi oluşturulmuştur. Simetrik operatörlerin tüm self-adjoint genişlemelerinin bulunması problemi Neumann tarafından bir süre sonra yapılmıştır.

İkinci mertebeden singüler operatörlerin spektral teorisine yeni bir yaklaşım 1946 yılında Titchmarsh vermiştir. Doğru ekseninde tanımlı azalan(artan) potansiyelli

$$L = - \frac{d^2}{dx^2} + q(x)$$

Sturm-Liouville operatörleri için özdeğerlerin dağılımı formülü Titchmarsh tarafından bulunmuştur. Son yıllarda bu operatöre bir boyutlu $q(x)$ potansiyelli Schrödinger denklemi de denir. Aynı zamanda bu çalışmada Schrödinger operatörü için özdeğerlerin dağılım formülü de verilmiştir.

Singüler diferansiyel operatörlerin incelenmesine ilişkin ve diferansiyel operatörlerin spektral teorisinde önemli bir yere sahip olan çalışmalar 1949 yılında Levitan tarafından yapılmıştır. Levitan bu çalışmalarında spektral teoriyi esaslandırmak için kendine has bir yöntem vermiştir. Farklı singüler durumlarda diferansiyel operatörlerin spektral teorisi, özellikle özdeğerlerin, özfonksiyonların asimptotiklerine ve özfonksiyonların tamlığına ilişkin konular Courant, Carleman, Birman, Salamyak, Maslov, Keldish vs. matematikçiler tarafından geliştirilmiştir.

Tanım 0.2: L diferansiyel operatörü verildiğinde spektral karakteristiklerinin bulunması problemine düz problem, spektral karakteristikleri verildiğinde bu Sturm-Liouville tipinde hangi L diferansiyel operatörünün spektral karakteristikleri olduğu probleme ise ters problem denir.

Ters problemler teorisi, lineer diferansiyel operatörlerin spektral analizinde önemli bir yere sahiptir ve de fonksiyonel analizin bir sıra problemleri ile sıkı bağlantıdadır. Diferansiyel denklemler için ters problemler teorisinin başlangıcı sayılan ilk çalışma Ambartsumyan' a (1929) aittir. 1929 yılında Ambartsumyan Sturm-Liouville operatörleri için ters problemlerle ilgili aşağıdaki teoremi ispatlamıştır:

Teorem 0.3: $q(x)$, $[0, \pi]$ aralığında gerçel değerli sürekli fonksiyon olmak üzere

$\lambda_0, \lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_n, \dots$ ler

$$y'' + f\lambda_j q(x)g y = 0, \quad (0 < x < \pi), \quad (0.1)$$

$$y'(0) = y'(\pi) = 0, \quad (0.2)$$

probleminin özdeğerleri olsun. Eğer $\lambda_n = n^2$ ($n = 0, 1, \dots$) ise $q(x) \neq 0$ dır.

Ambartsumyan'ın bu çalışmasından sonra ters problemler teorisinde bu tip problemlerin çözümü için farklı yöntemler ve farklı problemler ortaya çıkmıştır. Bu problemlerle ilgili en önemli sonuçlardan birisi Borg' a aittir ve elde ettiği sonuç, aşağıdaki teoremlerle ifade edilebilir:

Teorem 0.4: $\lambda_0, \lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_n, \dots$ ler (0.1) diferansiyel denklemi ve

$$y'(0) + h y(0) = 0, \quad (0.3)$$

$$y'(\pi) + H y(\pi) = 0, \quad (0.4)$$

şart koşulları ile verilen problemin, $\mu_0, \mu_1, \dots, \mu_n, \dots$ ler ise (0.1) denklemi ve

$$y'(0) + h_1 y(0) = 0, \quad (h \neq h_1) \quad (0.5)$$

$$y'(\pi) + H y(\pi) = 0, \quad (0.6)$$

şart koşullarıyla verilen problemin özdeğerleri olsun. O halde $f\lambda_n g_{n,0}$ ve $f\mu_n g_{n,0}$ dizileri $q(x)$ fonksiyonunu ve h, h_1 ve H sayılarını tek olarak belirtir. (h, h_1 ve H sonlu gerçel sayılardır.)

Borg' un 1945 yılındaki çalışmasında, $f\lambda_n g_{n,0}$ ve $f\mu_n g_{n,0}$ dizileri verilen operatörün farklı spektrumları olduğu farz edilir ve operatör bu dizilerin yardımıyla belirlenir. Yani, bu tip operatörün varlığı önceden kabul edilir. Borg aynı çalışmada, bu tip diferansiyel operatörün tek olarak belirtilmesi için bir tek $f\lambda_n g_{n,0}$ spektrumunun yeterli olmadığını göstermiştir. O yüzden de, Ambartsumyan'ın sonucu istisna bir durum olarak düşünülmektedir.

Bu çalışmadan sonra potansiyelin $q(\pi - x) = q(x)$ simetriklik koşulunu sağlama durumunda bir spektruma göre Sturm-Liouville operatörünün belirlenebileceğini Levinson (1949), [3] ve [4]' de ispatlamıştır. Bu problemin tam çözümü Guseinov ve Nabyev(1995) tarafından verilmiştir. Ayrıca, Levinson negatif özdeğerlerin mevcut olmadığı durumda, saçılma fazının, potansiyeli birebir olarak tanımladığını göstermiştir.

Sturm-Liouville denkleminin inceleme sürecinde kullanılan yöntemlerden biri de ters problemin çözümlerinde önemli bir araç olan dönüşüm operatörü kavramı olmuştur. Bu kavram operatörlerin genelleştirilmiş öteleme teorisinde Delsarte, Lions (1938), (1956) ve Levitan, Gasymov (1964) tarafından verilmiştir. Keyfi Sturm-Liouville denklemleri için dönüşüm operatörünün yapısını ilk olarak Povzner (1948) kendi çalışmalarında incelemiştir.

II. mertebeden lineer diferansiyel operatörler için ters problemler teorisinde bir sonraki en önemli aşamalardan birisi Marchenko (1950) tarafından kaydedilmiştir. Marchenko bu çalışmada ters problemlerin çözümünde Sturm-Liouville operatörünün spektral fonksiyonundan yararlanmıştır.

$\varphi(x, \lambda)$ fonksiyonu (0.1) diferansiyel denkleminin

$$\varphi(0, \lambda) = 1, \quad \varphi'(0, \lambda) = h, \quad (0.7)$$

başlangıç koşullarını sağlayan çözümü, $\varphi(x, \lambda_n) = \varphi_n(x)$ fonksiyonları ise (0.1) diferansiyel denklemi ve ayrıksın koşulların ürettiği operatörün özfonksiyonları olsun. Bu durumda

$$\alpha_n = \int_0^{2\pi} \varphi_n^2(x, \lambda_n) dx \quad (0.8)$$

sayıları verilen operatörün normalleştirici sayıları,

$$\rho(\lambda) = \prod_{\lambda_n < \lambda} \frac{1}{\alpha_n}$$

fonksiyonu ise bu operatörün spektral fonksiyonu olmak üzere Marchenko Borg'un ispatladığı teoremin benzerini $\rho(\lambda)$ spektral fonksiyonu yardımıyla vermiştir. Ayrıca bu çalışmada, $\rho(\lambda)$ fonksiyonun Sturm-Liouville tipinde bir diferansiyel operatörün spektral fonksiyonu olması için gerek ve yeter koşulu verilmiştir. Marchenko'nun çalışmaları ile hemen hemen aynı zamanda Krein (1951) ve (1954) çalışmalarında Sturm-Liouville tipindeki diferansiyel operatörü $f_{\lambda_n} g_{n,0}$ ve $f_{\mu_n} g_{n,0}$ dizilerine göre belirtmek için etkili yöntem vermiştir. Fakat, bu çalışmalarda verilen gerekli ve yeterli koşul, $f_{\lambda_n} g_{n,0}$ ve $f_{\mu_n} g_{n,0}$ dizileri yardımıyla değil, bu dizilerin yardımıyla kurulan yardımcı fonksiyon kullanılarak verilmiştir.

1949 yılında Marchenko'nun çalışması yayınlanmadan önce Tikhonov (1949) tarafından Marchenko'nun ispatladığı teoreme denk olan bir teorem ispatlanmıştır. Tikhonov'un çalışmada ispatlanan teoremin ifadesi aşağıdaki şekildedir:

Teorem 0.5: $\lambda < 0$ olduğunda

$$U'' + \lambda \rho^2(x)U = 0, \quad x > 0, \quad U(1) = 0$$

probleminin çözümü $U(x, \lambda)$ olsun. Burada $\rho(x)$ parçalı-analitik fonksiyon ve $\rho(x) \geq \rho_0 > 0$ dir. $R(\lambda) = \frac{U'(0, \lambda)}{U(0, \lambda)}$ olsun. O halde $\lambda < 0$ olduğunda $R(\lambda)$ fonksiyonuna göre $\rho(x)$ fonksiyonu tek olarak belirtilir.

1951 yılında Gelfand ve Levitan çalışmalarında, $\rho(\lambda)$ monoton fonksiyonunun Sturm-Liouville operatörünün spektral fonksiyonu olması için gerekli ve yeterli şartları verdiler. Ayrıca, bu çalışmada Sturm-Liouville operatörünün belirtilmesi için etkili bir yöntem verilmiştir.

Klasik Sturm-Liouville operatörünün $f_{\lambda_n} g_{n,0}$ ve $f_{\alpha_n} g_{n,0}$ ($\alpha_n > 0$) dizilerine göre belirlenmesi için, yani verilen dizilerin sırasıyla Sturm-Liouville probleminin spektrumu ve normalleştirici sayılarının olması için gerekli ve yeterli koşul aşağıda verilen klasik asimptotik eşitliklerin sağlanmasıdır:

$$\begin{aligned} \lambda_n &= n + \frac{a_0}{n} + \dots + \frac{a_{\frac{m}{2}k}}{n^{2k\frac{m}{2}k+1}} + \frac{\gamma_n}{n^{2k\frac{m}{2}k+1}}, \\ \alpha_n &= \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{b_0}{n^2} + \dots + \frac{b_{\frac{m}{2}k}}{n^{2k\frac{m}{2}k+1}} + \frac{\tau_n}{n^{2k\frac{m}{2}k+1}} \end{aligned}$$

burada $a_0 = \frac{1}{\pi} \int_0^1 q(t) dt$ dir. Eğer m çift sayı ise $\gamma_n^2 < 1$ ve $\frac{\tau_n^2}{n^2} < 1$, eğer m tek ise $\frac{\gamma_n^2}{n^2} < 1$ ve $\tau_n^2 < 1$ dir.

Fakat, bu çalışmalarda ters problemin iki spektrumuna göre tam çözümü verilmiştir. Regüler Sturm-Liouville operatörleri için bu problemin yani, iki spektruma göre regüler Sturm-Liouville operatörünün belirlenmesi problemi Levitan ve Gasymov'un (1964) çalışmasında verilmiştir. Bu çalışmada, verilen problemin $f_{\alpha_n} g_{n,0}$ normalleştirici sayılarının iki spektruma bağlı olduğunu gösteren

$$\alpha_n = \frac{h_1}{\mu_n} \prod_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{\lambda_k}{\lambda_n} \quad (0.9)$$

şeklinde önemli bir formül elde edilmiştir. Burada $\prod_{k=0}^{\infty}$ sembolü, sonsuz çarpımda $k = n$. çarpanının bulunmadığını gösterir. (0.9) formülü iki spektruma göre ters problemin çözümünü vermektedir. Gerçekten de, eğer $f_{\lambda_n} g_{n,0}$ ve $f_{\mu_n} g_{n,0}$ dizileri

$$\begin{aligned} \rho_{\lambda_n} &= n + \frac{a_0}{n} + \frac{a_1}{n^3} + O\left(\frac{1}{n^4}\right) \\ \rho_{\mu_n} &= n + \frac{a_0^0}{n} + \frac{a_1^0}{n^3} + O\left(\frac{1}{n^4}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (0.9')$$

şeklindeki klasik asimtotik formülleri sağlarsa, (0.9) formülünden yararlanarak $f_{\alpha_n g_{n,0}}$ sayılarının asimtotik ifadesi bulunur. Buradan, $q(x)$ sürekli fonksiyon olduğu durumda $f_{\lambda_n g_{n,0}}$ ve $f_{\mu_n g_{n,0}}$ dizilerinin (0.1) formundaki denklemin iki spektrumu olması için gerek ve yeter koşullar alınır. Bu koşullar aşağıdaki şekilde sıralanabilir:

1) $f_{\lambda_n g_{n,0}}$ ve $f_{\mu_n g_{n,0}}$ dizileri sıraldır, yani $\lambda_0 < \mu_0 < \lambda_1 < \mu_1 < \lambda_2 < \mu_2 < \dots$ şeklindedir

2) λ_n ve μ_n 'ler (0.9') asimtotik formüllerine sahiptir.

3) $a_0 \notin a_0^0$

Şimdi ise Dirac operatörünün spektral teorisine ait bazı önemli sonuçları hatırlatalım. Dirac operatörünün spektral analizi ile ilgili ilk çalışmalar doğrudan olarak fizikçiler Prats ve Toll (1959), Moses (1957) ve diğerleri tarafından yapılmıştır. Dirac operatörü için $(0, 1)$ yarı ekseninde spektral fonksiyona göre ters problem Gasimov ve Levitan (1966) tarafından çözülmüştür. Bu çalışmada $p(x)$ ve $q(x)$ $[0, 1)$ yarı ekseninin her sonlu aralığında sürekli, gerçel değerli fonksiyonlar ve

$$B = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ i & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \quad Q(x) = \begin{pmatrix} p(x) & q(x) \\ q(x) & p(x) \end{pmatrix}, \quad y(x, \lambda) = \begin{pmatrix} y_1(x, \lambda) \\ y_2(x, \lambda) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

olmak üzere

$$B \frac{dy}{dx} + Q(x)y = \lambda y, \quad 0 < x < 1 \quad (0.10)$$

$$y_1(0) = 0, \quad y_2(\pi) + Hy_1(\pi) = 0 \quad (0.11)$$

$$(y_1(0) = 0, \quad y_2(\pi) + H_1 y_1(\pi) = 0 \quad H_1 \in H) \quad (0.11^0)$$

şerh problemi ele alınmıştır. Bu takdirde $\varphi(x, \lambda) = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi_1(x, \lambda) \\ \varphi_2(x, \lambda) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$, (0.10) denkleminin

leminin

$$\varphi_1(0, \lambda) = 0, \quad \varphi_2(0, \lambda) = i \quad (0.12)$$

başlangıç şartlarını sağlayan çözümü, monoton artan $\rho(\lambda)$ ($0 < \lambda < 1$) fonksiyonu (0.10), (0.11) probleminin spektral fonksiyonu ve her $f(x) \in L_2(0, 1)$ fonksiyonu için

$$F_n(\lambda) = \int_0^1 f^T(x) \varphi(x, \lambda) dx, \quad \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_0^1 |F_n(\lambda)|^2 d\rho(\lambda) = 0$$

olmak üzere

$$\int_0^1 f^T(x) f(x) dx = \int_0^1 F^2(\lambda) d\rho(\lambda) \quad (0.13)$$

Parseval eşitliğinin sağlandığını gösterilmiştir.

Ayrıca, bu çalışmada aşağıdaki önemli sonuçlar elde edilmiştir:

Teorem 0.6:

$$\sigma(\lambda) = \rho(\lambda) \Big| \frac{\lambda}{\pi}$$

ve

$$F(x, y) = \int_0^1 \frac{\partial^2}{\partial x \partial y} \left(\frac{1 - \cos \lambda x}{\lambda} \frac{1 - \cos \lambda y}{\lambda} \frac{\sin \lambda y}{\lambda} \right) d\rho(\lambda)$$

olmak üzere $y \cdot x$ için $K(x, y)$ matris fonksiyonu

$$F(x, y) + K(x, y) + \int_0^x K(x, s) F(s, y) ds = 0 \quad (0.14)$$

integral denklemini sağlar.

Teorem 0.7: $\rho(\lambda)$ fonksiyonu aşağıdaki şartları sağlar:

1. $g(x) \in L_2(0, 1)$ keyfi sonlu vektör fonksiyon ve

$$G(\lambda) = \int_0^1 g^T(x) s(x, \lambda) dx, \quad s(x, \lambda) = \begin{pmatrix} \sin \lambda x \\ \cos \lambda x \end{pmatrix}$$

olmak üzere

$$\int_0^1 G^2(\lambda) d\rho(\lambda) = 0$$

ise $g(x) \equiv 0$ dir.

$$\sigma(\lambda) = \rho(\lambda) \Big| \frac{\lambda}{\pi}, \quad c(x, \lambda) = \begin{pmatrix} (1 - \cos \lambda x)/\lambda \\ \sin \lambda x/\lambda \end{pmatrix}$$

olacak biçimde

$$f(x, y) = \int_0^1 c(x, \lambda) c^T(y, \lambda) d\sigma(\lambda)$$

matris fonksiyonu ikinci mertebeden sürekli $f^{00}(x, y) \sim F(x, y)$ türeve sahiptir.

Bu takdirde her sabitlenmiş $x \in [0, 1]$ için (0.14) integral denklemi her iki değişkene göre sürekli olan tek $K(x, y)$ çözümüne sahiptir.

Teorem 0.8: $Q(x)$ sürekli matris fonksiyonu olmak üzere, monoton artan $\rho(\lambda)$ fonksiyonunun (0.10), (0.11) sırası probleminin spektral fonksiyonu olması için aşağıdaki şartların sağlanması gerek ve yeterdir:

1. Eğer $g(x) \in L_2(0, 1)$ keyfi sonlu vektör fonksiyon ve

$$G(\lambda) = \int_0^1 g^T(x) s(x, \lambda) dx$$

olmak üzere

$$\int_0^1 G^2(\lambda) d\rho(\lambda) = 0$$

ise $g(x) \equiv 0$ dir.

$$f(x, y) = \int_0^1 c(x, \lambda) c^T(y, \lambda) d\rho(\lambda)$$

matris fonksiyonu $F_{11}(x, 0) = F_{21}(x, 0) = 0$ olmak üzere ikinci mertebeden sürekli $f^{00}(x, y) \sim F(x, y)$ türeve sahiptir.

İki spektruma göre regüler Dirac operatörünün belirlenmesi problemi Gasimov ve Cebiyev (1975) tarafından yapılan çalışmada verilmiştir. Bu çalışmada aşağıdaki önemli teoremler ispatlanmıştır:

Teorem 0.9: $\{\lambda_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ ve $\{\mu_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ dizileri sırası ile (0.10), (0.11) ve (0.10) (0.11⁰) problemlerinin özdeğerleri ise

$$\alpha_n = \frac{H_1 \int_0^1 H}{\mu_n \int_0^1 \lambda_n} \prod_{k=1}^n \frac{\lambda_k - \lambda_n}{\mu_n - \mu_k}, \quad (n = 0, 1, 2, \dots) \quad (0.15)$$

dir. Burada, $\prod_{k=1}^n$ sembolü, sonsuz çarpımda $k = n$. çarpanın bulunmadığını gösterir.

Teorem 0.10: $p(x)$ ve $q(x)$, $[0, \pi]$ aralığında tanımlı reel fonksiyonlar ve k. mertebeden türevleri $L_2(0, \pi)$ de olacak biçimde $\{\lambda_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ ve $\{\mu_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ dizileri sırası ile (0.10), (0.11) ve (0.10), (0.11⁰) problemlerinin spektrumları olması için

1. $\{\lambda_n\}$ ve $\{\mu_n\}$ sayılarının sıralı olması, yani

$$\dots < \lambda_n < \mu_n < \lambda_{n+1} < \dots < \lambda_0 < \mu_0 < \lambda_1 < \dots < \lambda_n < \mu_n < \lambda_{n+1} < \dots$$

2. $\alpha \in \beta, 0 < \beta, \alpha < \pi$ ve $\prod_{n=i+1}^{\infty} j\alpha_{n,k} j^2$ ve $\prod_{n=i+1}^{\infty} \beta_{n,k}^{-2}$ serileri yakınsak olmak üzere

$$\lambda_n = n \left[\frac{\alpha}{\pi} + \frac{\alpha_1}{n} + \dots + \frac{\alpha_{k-1}}{n^{k-1}} + \frac{\alpha_{n,k}}{n^k} \right]$$

$$\mu_n = n \left[\frac{\beta}{\pi} + \frac{\beta_1}{n} + \dots + \frac{\beta_{k-1}}{n^{k-1}} + \frac{\beta_{n,k}}{n^k} \right]$$

asimptotik formüllerinin sağlanması gerek ve yeterdir.

Dirac operatörü için özvektör (özfonksiyon) fonksiyonların tamlığı, Cauchy probleminin çözümü, self-adjointlik durumunda spektrumun diskretliği ve sürekliliği, regülerize izin hesaplanması, periyodik ve antiperiyodik problemler, açılım teoremleri, özvektör fonksiyonların asimptotiği, $2n$ mertebeli Dirac denklemler sistemi için ters saçılma problemi, k -sıman çakışmayan iki spektruma göre ters problem sırası ile Sargsjan (1966) ve Martynov (1965) çalışmalarında incelenmiştir.

Diğer taraftan $W_2^1(0, 1)$ uzayında singüler reel değerli potansiyellere sahip Sturm-Liouville operatörleri için ters spektral problem Hryniv ve Mkytyuk (2003) tarafından yapılan çalışmada incelenmiştir.

Bu çalışmada, $q \in W_2^1(0, 1)$ reel değerli dağılım (distribution) fonksiyonu olmak üzere $H := L_2(0, 1)$ Hilbert uzayında

$$l := - \frac{d^2}{dx^2} + q \quad (0.16)$$

diferansiyel ifadesine karşılık gelen T Sturm-Liouville operatörü tanımlanmış ve Savchuk ve Shkalikov'un (1999) çalışmasına göre, regülarizasyon yöntemi ile Dirichlet şart koşullarından bahsedilmiştir.

Distribution anlamında $\sigma^0 = q$ olacak şekilde reel değerli $\sigma \in H$ alınmış ve

$$D(T_\sigma) = \{ u \in W_1^1(0, 1) \mid u^0 \in \sigma u \in W_1^1(0, 1), l_\sigma(u) \in H, u(0) = u(1) = 0 \} \quad (0.17)$$

kümesinde tanımlı

$$Tu = T_\sigma u = l_\sigma(u) := - (u^0 \mid \sigma u)^0 \mid \sigma u^0 \quad (0.18)$$

operatörü yazılmıştır.

Burada, distribution anlamında bütün $u \in D(T_\sigma)$ için $l_\sigma(u) = - u'' + qu$ ifadesi incelendiğinde özellikle T_σ operatörü, regüler potansiyeller için ilkel σ 'nın özel seçimine bağlıdır ve (0.16)-ya karşılık gelen standart Dirichlet Sturm-Liouville operatörü ile

çakışır. Ayrıca T_σ , ilkel $\sigma \in H'$ 'ye düzgün resolvent anlamında sürekli olarak bağlıdır ve böylece T_σ , herhangi bir $q = \sigma^0 \in W_2^1(0, 1)$ için (0.16)-ya ait standart Dirichlet Sturm-Liouville operatörüdür. Ele alınan potansiyeller sınıfı Dirac δ_x tipli ve $\frac{1}{x}$ -Coulomb tipli potansiyelleri içerir ve matematiksel fizik ve kuantum mekaniğinde geniş olarak kullanılır (Albeverio, Gesztesy ve Ark, 1988) ve (Albeverio ve Kurasov, 2000).

Savchuk ve Shkalikov'un (1999) çalışmasından iyi bilinir ki, her reel değerli $\sigma \in H$ için yukarıda tanımlanan T_σ operatörü, diskret basit $\{\lambda_k^2\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ spektrumlu self adjoint operatördür ve $\lambda_k, \lambda_k = \pi k + \mu_k$ ($\mu_k \in \ell_2$ olan dizi) şeklinde asimptotikçe sahiptir (Savchuk ve Shkalikov, 1999, Savchuk, 2001 ve Hryniv, 2003). Regüler q potansiyelleri için yukarıdaki asimptotikler $\mu_k = O(\frac{1}{k})$ olacak şekilde yazılır.

Bu çalışmada, reel ikişerli farklı sayılardan oluşan ve yukarıda ifade edilen asimptotiklere sahip hangi $\{\lambda_k^2\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ dizileri, $W_2^1(0, 1)$ den olan singüler potansiyelli Sturm-Liouville operatörlerinin spektrumudur? sorusunun cevabı araştırılmıştır. Bu soru, ele alınan potansiyeller için ters spektral probleme götürür. Yani; bu durum, karşıtık gelen spektral parametreye dayanan q potansiyelinin kurulmasıdır.

Regüler durumda, yukarıda bahsedilen problemin çözümü için sadece $\{\lambda_k^2\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ spektrumunun yetersiz olduğu bilinmektedir. Aynı dirichlet spektrumlu Sturm-Liouville operatörlerinin ürettiği bir çok farklı q potansiyelleri (isospectral) vardır. Pöschel ve Trubowitz (1987) verilen $\{\lambda_k^2\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ spektrumlu (reel, basit ve $\lambda_k = \pi k + O(\frac{1}{k})$ asimptotiklerine ait) H Hilbert uzayındaki bütün potansiyellerin kümesinin, analitik olarak $w_n = n$ ağırlıkları ile $\ell_2(w_n)$ ağırlıklı uzaya difeomorfik olduğunu göstermişlerdir.

q potansiyelini yeniden tek olarak elde etmek için spektrumun yanında bazı ek bilgiler verilmelidir. Bu bilgiler, $(0, 1)$ aralığının yarısı üzerindeki potansiyelin bilinmesi veya farklı sınır koşulları olan aynı diferansiyel ifade ile verilen Sturm-Liouville operatörünün spektrumu veya biri bütün aralık için ve diğeri aralığın eşit iki yarısı için olan üç spektrum olabilir.

Çevirme operatörlerine dayanan regüler Sturm-Liouville operatörünün spektral verisinden, q potansiyelini yeniden elde etmenin algoritması Marchenko (1950) ve Gelfand (1951) tarafından geliştirilen Gelfand-Levitan-Marchenko denklemi olarak adlandırılır. İki spektrum ile q potansiyelinin kurulumu için bir alternatif metod, Krein (1951) tarafından geliştirildi. Daha sonra H Hilbert uzayından potansiyellere sahip Sturm-

Liouville operatörler sınıfı için Trubowitz ve Pöschel (1987) tarafından farklı bir yaklaşım önerildi. Yazarlar, spektral veriyi ve H^1 deki potansiyeller arasındaki dönüşümü ayrıntılı olarak çalışmaları ve ters spektral problemin çözülebilirliğini ispatlamışlardır. Özellikle spektral veriyi tam olarak karakterize etmişlerdir.

Hryniv and Mykytyuk'un, (2003) çalışmasında Gelfand, Levitan ve Marchenko'ya göre, klasik yaklaşım geliştirilmiş ve $W_2^1(0, 1)$ den singüler potansiyellere sahip Sturm-Liouville operatörler sınıfı için ters spektral problem tam olarak çözülmüştür. Şöyle ki, spektral veriler kümesinin açık bir şekli verilmiş ve bu kümenin keyfi bir elemanından q 'nin yeniden nasıl elde edildiği açıklanmıştır.

Diğer singülerite tiplerine (örneğin Sturm-Liouville operatörler sınıfı için a süreksizlik noktası, $1/x^\gamma$ 'ya benzer potansiyeller, vs.), Hald (1984), Andersson (1988), Carlson, (1994), Hald ve McLaughlin (1998), Yurko (2000), Yurko ve Freiling (2002), Amirov ve Yurko (2001) bakmışlardır.

Aralığın iç noktasında singüleriteye ve süreksizlik koşullarına sahip diferansiyel operatörler, Amirov ve Yurko (2001) tarafından çalışılmıştır. Bu çalışmada $x = 0$ noktasında singüleriteye sahip self-adjoint olmayan Bessel potansiyelli Sturm-Liouville operatörü için sonlu aralığın iç noktasında çözümün süreksizliğe sahip olduğu durumu incelenmiştir ve verilen operatörün spektral özellikleri ve bu spektral özelliklere göre ters problemin konumu ve çözümü için teklik teoremleri ispatlanmıştır.

Benzer şekilde Amirov (2002) çalışmasında, self-adjoint olmayan Bessel potansiyelli Sturm-Liouville operatörü için sonlu aralıkta sonlu sayıda süreksizlik noktalarına sahip olduğu durum incelenmiştir. Burada verilen diferansiyel operatörü üreten diferansiyel denklemin çözümlerinin davranışları, operatörün spektral özellikleri, spektrumu basit olduğu durumda yani yalnızca özdeğerlerden oluştuğu durumda, özdeğerlere karşılık gelen özfonksiyon ve koşullu fonksiyonlara göre operatörün ayrışması, spektral parametrelere göre ters problemin konumu ve bu ters problemlerin çözümü için teklik teoremleri ispatlanmıştır.

Amirov'un (2006) çalışmasında, sonlu aralığın iç noktasında süreksizliğe sahip Sturm-Liouville diferansiyel operatörler sınıfı için ve (2005) çalışmasında Dirac operatörü için çevirme operatörü, çekirdek fonksiyonunun bazı özellikleri, spektral karakteristiklerin özellikleri ve ters problem için teklik teoremleri öğrenilmiştir.

Aralığın iç noktasında süreksizliğe sahip Bessel potansiyelli Sturm- Liouville operatörü için düz ve ters problemlerin araştırıldığı bu tezde aşağıdaki yol izlenmiştir.

1. Bölümde tezde kullanılan temel tanım, teoremler ile bir boyutlu Dirac sistemi ve özellikleri verilmiştir.

2. Bölümde, sonlu aralıkta Sturm Liouville diferansiyel denklem birinci mertebeden denklem sistemine indirgenmiş ve bu sistemin çözümünün bir gösterilişi ve özellikleri incelenmiştir.

2.1 alt bölümünde; $q(x) \in C^1$ ve $q(x) \geq 0$ olduğu durumlarda

$$y_3'' + ky_3 = iku_1(x)y_1 + \frac{1}{k}q(x)x^{2\ell}y_1 \quad (2.1.1)$$

$$y_1'' + ky_1 = iku_2(x)y_3 \quad (2.1.2)$$

$$y_1(0) = 0 \quad (2.1.3)$$

olmak üzere (2.1.1), (2.1.2), (2.1.3) probleminin çözümü için integral gösterilim elde edilmiştir. $d \in (0, \pi)$ noktasında

$$y_1(d+0) = \alpha y_1(d-0) \quad (2.1.4)$$

$$y_3(d+0) = \alpha^{-1} y_3(d-0)$$

süreksizlik koşuluna sahip (2.1.1)-(2.1.4) problemi L ile gösterilsin. Bu problemin

$$\begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}(0) = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ i \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} \text{ başlangıç koşulunu ve (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşulunu sağlayan}$$

$$y(x, k) = \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}(x, k) \text{ çözümünün;}$$

$x < d$ ise,

$$\begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} e^{ikx} + a(x)e^{ikx} + \int_0^x K_{11}(x,t)e^{ikt}dt + i \int_0^x K_{12}(x,t)e^{ikt}dt \\ ie^{ikx} + ia(x)e^{ikx} + \int_0^x K_{21}(x,t)e^{ikt}dt + i \int_0^x K_{22}(x,t)e^{ikt}dt \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} \quad (2.1.7)$$

$x > d$ ise,

$$\begin{aligned}
 \begin{matrix} \circ \\ @ \end{matrix} & \begin{matrix} \circ \\ 1 \\ y_1 \\ @ \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{matrix} \circ \\ \circ \\ \circ \\ @ \end{matrix} \\
 & \begin{matrix} \text{---} \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---} \end{matrix} \\
 & \begin{matrix} y_{10} + a(x)e^{ikx} + b(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \\ y_{30} + ia(x)e^{ikx} + ib(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \end{matrix} \\
 & \begin{matrix} \int_0^x K_{11}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \\ +i \int_0^x K_{12}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \\ \int_0^x K_{21}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \\ +i \int_0^x K_{22}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \end{matrix} \begin{matrix} \circ \\ \circ \\ \circ \\ @ \end{matrix} \\
 & \begin{matrix} \text{---} \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---} \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \\
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.1.8}$$

şeklinde bir gösterilime sahip olduğu gösterilmiştir. Ayr-~~ca~~ farklı bölgelerde $K_{ij}(x, t)$ ($i, j = 1, 2$) fonksiyonları için integral denklemleri sistemleri elde edilmiştir.

2.2 alt bölümünde; 2.1 alt bölümünde elde edilen integral denklemleri sisteminin uygun bölgede çözümünün varlığı ve tekliği gösterilmiştir

3. Bölümde, verilen L operatörünün spektrumunun özellikleri, Weyl çözümü ve Weyl fonksiyonunun özellikleri ile L probleminin belirlenmesi için Weyl fonksiyonuna ve diskret spektral verilere göre ters problemin çözümü incelenmiştir.

3.1 alt bölümünde, $q(x) = 0$ olduğu duruma karşı-k gelen L_0 probleminin $\Phi_0(k) = (a_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^+) \frac{\sin k\pi}{Z\pi} + (b_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^i) \frac{\sin k(2d - \pi)}{Z\pi} + a_{20}(\pi) \cos k\pi + b_{20}(\pi) \cos k(2d - \pi) + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos kt dt$ karakteristik fonksiyonunun özellikleri incelenmiştir.

3.2 alt bölümünde, L probleminin spektral karakteristiklerinin n 'nin yeterince büyük değerlerinde davranışları öğrenilmiştir.

3.3 alt bölümünde, L probleminin Weyl çözümü ve Weyl fonksiyonunun özellikleri araştırılmıştır.

3.4. alt bölümde, L probleminin belirlenmesi için Weyl fonksiyonuna ve diskret spektral verilere göre ters problemin çözümü için teklik teoremleri verilmiştir.

I. BÖLÜM

1.1 Temel Tanım ve Teoremler

Bu bölümde, diferansiyel operatörlerin spektral teorisinde sık sık kullanılan önemli kavramlar ve teoremler verilmiştir.

Tanım 1.1.1: $L_2[a, b]$ uzayı $a < t < b$ olmak üzere,

$$L_2[a, b] = \left\{ x(t) : \int_a^b [x(t)]^2 dt < \infty \right\};$$

şeklinde tanımlanır. Bu uzayda iç çarpım ise

$$\langle f, g \rangle = \int_a^b f(x) \overline{g(x)} dx$$

şeklinde tanımlanır

Tanım 1.1.2: ℓ_2 uzayı,

$$\ell_2 = \left\{ x = (x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n, \dots) \mid x_i \in K, \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} |x_n|^2 < \infty \right\}$$

şeklinde tanımlanır. Burada K kompleks veya reel sayılar cisimidir.

Tanım 1.1.3: $L, D(L)$ tanım kümesinde sınırlı lineer bir operatör olmak üzere

$$Ly' + p(x)y' + q(x)y = \lambda y$$

eşitliğini sağlayan $y(x) \neq 0$ fonksiyonu mevcut ise λ sayısına L operatörünün özdeğeri, $y(x, \lambda)$ fonksiyonuna ise λ ya karşılık gelen özfonksiyonu denir.

Tanım 1.1.4: $\{\lambda_n\}$ dizisinin terimleri L operatörünün özdeğerleri ve $y(x, \lambda_n)$ ler bu özdeğerlere karşılık gelen öz fonksiyonlar olmak üzere

$$\alpha_n = \int_a^b y(x, \lambda_n) \overline{y(x, \lambda_n)} dx$$

sayılara L operatörünün normalleştirici sayıları denir.

Tanım 1.1.5: $L, D(L)$ tanım kümesinde sınırlı lineer bir operatör ve

$$B = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}, \quad Q(x) = \begin{pmatrix} p(x) & q(x) \\ q(x) & p(x) \end{pmatrix}, \quad y(x, \lambda) = \begin{pmatrix} y_1(x, \lambda) \\ y_2(x, \lambda) \end{pmatrix}$$

olmak üzere

$$Ly + By' + Q(x)y = \lambda y$$

eşitliğini sağlayan $y(x) \neq 0$ vektör fonksiyonu mevcut ise λ sayısına L operatörünün özdeğeri, $y(x, \lambda)$ fonksiyonuna ise λ ya karşılık gelen özfonksiyonu denir.

Tanım 1.1.6: $\{\lambda_n\}$ dizisi L operatörünün özdeğerleri ve $y(x, \lambda_n)$ ler bu özdeğerlere karşılık gelen özfonksiyonlar olmak üzere

$$\alpha_n = \int_a^b y_1^2(x, \lambda_n) + y_2^2(x, \lambda_n) dx$$

sayılara L operatörünün normalleştirici sayıları denir.

Tanım 1.1.7: $L - \lambda I$ operatörünün uzayın tümünde tersinir $(L - \lambda I)^{-1}$ tersinin mevcut olmadığı λ^0 lar kümesine L operatörünün spektrumu denir.

Tanım (Adjoint Operatör) 1.1.8: H_1 ve H_2 iki Hilbert uzayları ve $L : H_1 \rightarrow H_2$ sınırlı lineer bir operatör olsun. Eğer L^* operatörü $\langle Lx, y \rangle = \langle x, L^*y \rangle$ şartını sağlıyorsa L^* operatörüne L nin adjointi denir. Eğer $L = L^*$ ise L operatörüne self adjoint operatör denir.

Tanım (Dönüşüm Operatörü) 1.1.9: E lineer topolojik uzay, A ve B de $A : E \rightarrow E, B : E \rightarrow E$ şeklinde tanımlı iki lineer operatör olsun. E_1 ile E_2 de E lineer uzayının kapalı alt uzayları olmak üzere E uzayının tamamında tanımlı, E_1 den E_2 ye dönüşüm yapan lineer terse sahip X operatörü

- i) X ve X^{-1} operatörleri E uzayında süreklidir,
- ii) $AX = XB$ operatör denklemi sağlanır

şartlarını sağlıyorsa, X e A ve B operatörler çifti için dönüşüm operatörü denir.

Tanım 1.1.10: $f(z)$ fonksiyonu kompleks düzlemin bir z_0 noktasının δ komşuluğunun tüm noktalarında türevlenebilirse, $f(z)$ fonksiyonuna z_0 noktasında analitiktir denir.

Tanım 1.1.11: $f(z)$ fonksiyonu kompleks düzlemin tüm noktalarında analitik ise $f(z)$ ye tam fonksiyon denir.

Teorem (Rouche Teoremi) 1.1.12: f ve g kompleks düzlemin bir B bölgesinde sonlu sayıda sıfır yeri olan ve sonlu sayıda kutup yerleri dışında analitik olan fonksiyonlar olsunlar. Eğer γ , f ve g nin hiçbir sıfır ve kutup yerinden geçmeyen, B içinde

bulunan basit kapalı bir eğri ve de γ üzerinde $|g(z)| < |f(z)|$ olsun. Bu durumda $f(z)$ ve $f(z) + g(z)$ fonksiyonlarının γ içindeki sıfırlarının sayısı katlılığı ile birlikte aynıdır.

Teorem(Cauchy Integral Teoremi) 1.1.13: $f(z)$ basit bağlantılı G bölgesinde birebir analitik fonksiyon, γ ise G de bulunan keyfi düzendirilebilir kapalı eğri olacak biçimde $f(z)$ nin γ eğrisi üzerinden integrali sıfıra eşittir:

$$\int_{\gamma} f(z) dz = 0$$

Teorem(Cauchy Integral Formülü) 1.1.14: B bir bölge ve γ bu bölge içinde bir kapalı eğri olsun. Eğer a , γ içinde bir nokta ve $f(z)$, B de analitik ise,

$$f(a) = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\gamma} \frac{f(z)}{z - a} dz$$

dir.

Tanım 1.1.15: Analitik $f(z)$ fonksiyonunun ayrık tekil noktası z_0 olsun. Eğer,

$$\lim_{z \rightarrow z_0} f(z) = 1$$

ise z_0 noktasına $f(z)$ nin kutup noktası denir.

Teorem(Rezidü Teoremi) 1.1.16: D bölgesinde ($f(z)$ nin sonlu sayıda ayrık tekil z_1, z_2, \dots, z_n noktaları hariç) ve D nin iç sınırında analitik $f(z)$ fonksiyonu için

$$\int_{\gamma} f(z) dz = 2\pi i \sum_{k=1}^n \operatorname{Res}_{z=z_k} f(z)$$

eşitliği sağlanır. z_0 noktası $f(z)$ nin k katlı kutup noktası ise

$$\operatorname{Res}_{z=z_k} f(z) = \frac{1}{(k-1)!} \lim_{z \rightarrow z_0} \frac{d^{k-1}}{dz^{k-1}} f(z) (z - z_0)^k$$

z_0 noktası $f(z)$ nin basit kutup noktası olduğunda ise

$$\operatorname{Res}_{z=z_k} f(z) = \lim_{z \rightarrow z_0} [f(z)(z - z_0)]$$

dir. $f(z)$ analitik fonksiyon olmak üzere

$$R = \left(\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} |a_n| \right)^{-1}$$

formülü ile tanımlı R sayısı

$$f(z) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} a_n z^n$$

serisinin yakınsaklık yarıçapı ve $M(r) = \max_{|z|=r} |f(z)|$ olsun.

Tanım 1.1.17: $r > R$ için

$$M(r) < \exp(r^\mu)$$

olacak şekilde sonlu $\mu > 0$ sayısı varsa, $f(z)$ tam fonksiyonu sonlu mertebelidir ve yukarıda verilen eşitsizliği sağlayan μ sayılar kümesinin

$$\rho = \overline{\lim}_{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln \ln M(r)}{\ln r}$$

formülü ile tanımlı $\rho = \inf \{ \mu > 0 \mid f(z) \text{ } \mu \text{ mertebeli} \}$ nin mertebesi denir.

Tanım 1.1.18: $f(z)$ tam fonksiyonunun mertebesi sonlu ρ ($0 < \rho < 1$) olmak üzere $r > R$ için

$$M(r) < \exp(ar^\rho) \quad (1.1.1)$$

olacak şekilde $a > 0$ sayısı varsa $f(z)$ sonlu tipe sahiptir denir.

(1.1.1) eşitsizliğini sağlayan $\sigma = \inf \{ a > 0 \mid f(z) \text{ } a \text{ tipi} \}$ denir ve

$$\sigma = \overline{\lim}_{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\ln M(r)}{r^\rho}$$

formülüyle hesaplanır.

Tanım 1.1.19: $\sigma = 0$, $0 < \sigma < 1$, $\sigma = 1$ olmak üzere ρ ($0 < \rho < 1$) mertebeli $f(z)$ tam fonksiyonu sırasıyla minimal, normal, maksimal tipe sahiptir denir.

Tanım (Mittag-Leffler Açılımı) 1.1.18: Bir $f(z)$ fonksiyonunun sonlu düzlemdeki ayrıntıları mutlak değer büyüklüğüne göre sıralanmış, basit a_1, a_2, a_3, \dots kutup yerleri, ve bu noktalardaki rezidüleri sırasıyla b_1, b_2, b_3, \dots olsun. Eğer C_N hiçbir kutup yerinden geçmeyen, üzerinde $|f(z)| < M$ eşitsizliğinin gerçekleştiği R_N yarıçaplı çember ise ve $N \rightarrow \infty$ iken $R_N \rightarrow \infty$ oluyorsa

$$f(z) = f(0) + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} b_n \left(\frac{1}{z - a_n} + \frac{1}{a_n} \right)$$

yazılır.

Tanım 1.1.18: $W_2^1[a, b]$ uzayı $a < t < b$ olmak üzere,

$$W_2^1[a, b] = \left\{ x(t) : \int_a^b x(t) dt < \infty \right\}$$

1.2. Bir Boyutlu Dirac Sistemi ve Özellikleri

$p_{ik}(x)$ ler, $(i, k = 1, 2)$ $[0, \pi]$ aralığında tanımlı ve sürekli reel değerli fonksiyonlar olmak üzere

$$L = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ p_{11}(x) & p_{12}(x) \\ p_{21}(x) & p_{22}(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}, \quad p_{12}(x) \neq p_{21}(x) \quad (1.2.1)$$

bir matris operatörü olsun. $y(x)$ iki bileşenli bir vektör fonksiyonu

$$y(x) = \begin{pmatrix} y_1(x) \\ y_2(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}, \quad B = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}, \quad I = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

olmak üzere

$$\mu \left(B \frac{d}{dx} + L(x) \right) \eta \lambda I y = 0 \quad (1.2.2)$$

denklemini

$$\begin{aligned} \approx & y_2' + p_{11}(x)y_1 + p_{12}(x)y_2 = \lambda y_1 \\ \succ & y_1' + p_{21}(x)y_1 + p_{22}(x)y_2 = \lambda y_2 \end{aligned} \quad (1.2.2^0)$$

şeklinde iki tane birinci mertebeden adi diferansiyel denklemler sistemine denktir.

$V(x)$ potansiyel fonksiyon, m zerreciğin kütlesi olmak üzere $p_{12}(x) = p_{21}(x) \neq 0$, $p_{11}(x) = V(x) + m$, $p_{22}(x) = V(x) - m$ ise (1.2.2⁰) sistemi, relativistic kuantum teorisinde bir boyutlu stasyonere dirac sistemi olarak bilinmektedir.

Sabit, ortogonal ve normalleştirilmiş tabana göre; iki boyutlu uzayın herhangi düzgün ortogonal dönüşümü,

$$H(x) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ \cos \varphi(x) & \sin \varphi(x) \\ \sin \varphi(x) & \cos \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{C}$$

şeklinde bir matris ile tanımlanır (Levitan and Sargsjan,1970)

$$BH = HB$$

olduğu kolayca görülür.

(1.2.2) 'de $y = H(x)z$ dönüşümü yapılar ve her tarafı H^{-1} ile soldan çarpılırsa;

$$H^{-1} B \frac{d}{dx} (Hz) + H^{-1} L H z = H^{-1} \lambda H z$$

veya

$$B \frac{dz}{dx} + H^{-1} B \frac{d}{dx} H + H^{-1} L H z = \lambda z \quad (1.2.3)$$

elde edilir.

$$Q = H^{-1} B \frac{d}{dx} H + H^{-1} L H$$

matrisi hesaplanacak olursa,

$$H^{-1}(x) = \begin{pmatrix} \cos \varphi(x) & \sin \varphi(x) \\ \sin \varphi(x) & \cos \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}, \quad \frac{d}{dx} H = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi'(x) \sin \varphi(x) & \varphi'(x) \cos \varphi(x) \\ \varphi'(x) \cos \varphi(x) & \varphi'(x) \sin \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A},$$

$$\begin{aligned} H^{-1} B \frac{d}{dx} H &= \begin{pmatrix} \cos \varphi(x) & \sin \varphi(x) \\ \sin \varphi(x) & \cos \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \varphi'(x) \sin \varphi(x) & \varphi'(x) \cos \varphi(x) \\ \varphi'(x) \cos \varphi(x) & \varphi'(x) \sin \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} \varphi'(x) \cos^2 \varphi(x) + \varphi'(x) \sin^2 \varphi(x) & \varphi'(x) \sin 2\varphi(x) \\ \varphi'(x) \sin 2\varphi(x) & \varphi'(x) \cos^2 \varphi(x) + \varphi'(x) \sin^2 \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} \varphi'(x) & 0 \\ 0 & \varphi'(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} H^{-1} L H &= \begin{pmatrix} \cos \varphi(x) & \sin \varphi(x) \\ \sin \varphi(x) & \cos \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} p_{11}(x) & p_{12}(x) \\ p_{21}(x) & p_{22}(x) \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \cos \varphi(x) & \sin \varphi(x) \\ \sin \varphi(x) & \cos \varphi(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} \\ &= \begin{pmatrix} p_{11} \cos^2 \varphi + p_{12} \sin 2\varphi + p_{22} \sin^2 \varphi & p_{12} \cos 2\varphi + \frac{1}{2}(p_{22} - p_{11}) \sin 2\varphi \\ p_{12} \cos 2\varphi + \frac{1}{2}(p_{22} - p_{11}) \sin 2\varphi & p_{11} \sin^2 \varphi + p_{12} \sin 2\varphi + p_{22} \cos^2 \varphi \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} \end{aligned}$$

olduğundan

$$Q(x) = \begin{pmatrix} q_{11}(x) & q_{12}(x) \\ q_{21}(x) & q_{22}(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi'(x) + p_{11} \cos^2 \varphi + p_{12} \sin 2\varphi + p_{22} \sin^2 \varphi & p_{12} \cos 2\varphi + \frac{1}{2}(p_{22} - p_{11}) \sin 2\varphi \\ p_{12} \cos 2\varphi + \frac{1}{2}(p_{22} - p_{11}) \sin 2\varphi & \varphi'(x) + p_{11} \sin^2 \varphi + p_{12} \sin 2\varphi + p_{22} \cos^2 \varphi \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

ifadesi elde edilir. $q_{12}(x) = 0$ olarak seçilirse,

$$p_{12}(x) \cos 2\varphi(x) + \frac{1}{2}(p_{22}(x) - p_{11}(x)) \sin 2\varphi(x) = 0 \text{ olur.}$$

Böylece eğer $p_{11}(x) \neq p_{22}(x)$ ise

$$\varphi(x) = \frac{1}{2} \arctan \frac{2p_{12}(x)}{p_{11}(x) - p_{22}(x)}$$

olarak elde edilir ve $Q(x)$ matrisi,

$$Q(x) = \begin{pmatrix} q_{11}(x) & 0 \\ 0 & q_{22}(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} p(x) & 0 \\ 0 & r(x) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

şeklinde olur. Buna göre (1.2.3) denklemi,

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \frac{dz}{dx} + \begin{pmatrix} p(x) & 0 \\ 0 & r(x) \end{pmatrix} z = \lambda z \quad (1.2.4)$$

şeklinde yazılabilir. Bu denkleme Dirac denkleminin I. kanonik formu denir.

Şimdi $izQ(x) = q_{11}(x) + q_{22}(x) = 0$ olmak üzere $\varphi(x)$ fonksiyonu seçilsin. Bu durumda $2\varphi'(x) + p_{11}(x) + p_{22}(x) = 0$ olacaktır

$$\varphi(x) = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^x [p_{11}(s) + p_{22}(s)] ds$$

elde edilir. Buna göre (1.2.3) denklemi

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \frac{dz}{dx} + \begin{pmatrix} p(x) & q(x) \\ q(x) & p(x) \end{pmatrix} z = \lambda z \quad (1.2.5)$$

şeklinde yazılabilir. Bu denkleme Dirac denkleminin II. kanonik formu denir. (1.2.4) ve (1.2.5) denklemlerine (1.2.2) sisteminin kanonik formları da denir. (1.2.2) denklem sistemlerinin spektral teorisinin çeşitli problemlerini incelerken bu veya diğer kanonik formlardan faydalanmak kolaylık sağlar. Örneğin, özdeğerlerin ve özfonksiyonların asimptotik davranışını araştırırken ve de keyfi vektör değerli fonksiyonların (0 ve π noktalarında homojen sınır koşulları altında) (1.2.2) denklem sisteminin özfonksiyonlarına göre açılımını incelenirken (1.2.4) kanonik denklemini kullanmak uygundur. Sonsuz aralıkta verilmiş (1.2.2) denklem sisteminin özdeğerlerinin asimptotik davranışını ve ters problem incelenirken de (1.2.5) kanonik denkleminde faydalanmak kolaylık sağlar.

(1.2.4) kanonik denklem sistemi için $p(x)$ ve $r(x)$, $[0, \pi]$ aralığında reel değerli ve sürekli fonksiyonlar olmak üzere

$$y_2'(0) + p(0)y_1(0) - \lambda y_1(0) = 0, \quad y_1'(0) + r(0)y_2(0) - \lambda y_2(0) = 0 \quad (1.2.6)$$

$$y_1(0) \sin \alpha + y_2(0) \cos \alpha = 0 \quad (1.2.7)$$

$$y_1(\pi) \sin \beta + y_2(\pi) \cos \beta = 0 \quad (1.2.8)$$

sınır problemini göz önüne alalım. Herhangi bir λ_0 için bu problemin sıfırdan farklı çözümü $y(x, \lambda_0) = \begin{pmatrix} y_1(x, \lambda_0) \\ y_2(x, \lambda_0) \end{pmatrix}$ olsun. Bu durumda λ_0 'a özdeğer, buna karşılık gelen $y(x, \lambda_0)$ 'a özfonksiyon denir.

Lemma 1.2.1: $\lambda_1 \neq \lambda_2$ olmak üzere λ_1 ve λ_2 özdeğerlerine karşılık gelen $y(x, \lambda_1)$ ve $z(x, \lambda_2)$ özfonksiyonları ortogondur, yani,

$$\int_0^{\pi} (y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) + y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) dx = 0$$

dur.

İspat: $y(x, \lambda_1)$ ve $z(x, \lambda_2)$ özfonksiyonları (1.2.6) sisteminin çözümleri olduğundan,

$$y_2'(x, \lambda_1) + p(x)y_1(x, \lambda_1) = 0$$

$$y_1'(x, \lambda_1) - r(x)y_2(x, \lambda_1) = 0$$

$$z_2'(x, \lambda_2) + p(x)z_1(x, \lambda_2) = 0$$

$$z_1'(x, \lambda_2) - r(x)z_2(x, \lambda_2) = 0$$

dur. Bu denklemleri sırasıyla $z_1(x, \lambda_2)$, $z_2(x, \lambda_2)$, $y_1(x, \lambda_1)$ ve $y_2(x, \lambda_1)$ ile çarpıp ve sonuçları toplarsak,

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{d}{dx} (y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) - y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) &= \\ &= (\lambda_1 - \lambda_2) (y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) + y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) \end{aligned}$$

elde ederiz. Son eşitlik 0'dan π 'ye x 'e göre integralenirse,

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^{\pi} (\lambda_1 - \lambda_2) (y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) + y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) dx &= \\ &= (y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) - y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) \Big|_0^{\pi} \end{aligned}$$

bulunur. Öte yandan,

$$(y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) - y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) \Big|_0^{\pi} = 0 \text{ olduğundan}$$

$$(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2) \int_0^{\pi} (y_1(x, \lambda_1)z_1(x, \lambda_2) + y_2(x, \lambda_1)z_2(x, \lambda_2))g(x) dx = 0$$

veya

$$(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2) \int_0^{\pi} y^T(x, \lambda_1)z(x, \lambda_2)g(x) dx = 0$$

olur. $\lambda_1 \neq \lambda_2$ olduğundan, $y(x, \lambda_1)$ ve $z(x, \lambda_2)$ özfonksiyonları ortogondurler.

Lemma 1.2.2: (1.2.6)-(1.2.8) sınır-değer probleminin özdeğerleri reeldir.

İspat: Kabul edelim ki, $\lambda_1 = u + iv$ kompleks özdeğer olsun. $p(x)$ ve $r(x)$ reel değerli ve $[0, \pi]$ de sürekli fonksiyonlar, α, β sayıları reel olduğundan, $\lambda_2 = \bar{\lambda}_1 = u - iv$ sayısında problemin $\bar{y}(x, \lambda_1)$ özfonksiyonuna karşılık gelen özdeğerdir.

Bu durumda, Lemma 1.2.1 'den,

$$\int_0^{\pi} [y_1(x, \lambda_1)\bar{y}_1(x, \lambda_1) + y_2(x, \lambda_1)\bar{y}_2(x, \lambda_1)] g dx = 0$$

ve

$$\int_0^{\pi} [jy_1(x, \lambda_1)j^2 + jy_2(x, \lambda_1)j^2] dx = 0$$

olur. Buradan $y_1(x, \lambda_1)$ ve $y_2(x, \lambda_1)$ sıfır olur ki, bu da özfonksiyonların sıfır olmaması ile çelişir. O halde özdeğerler reeldir.

II. BÖLÜM

ÇÖZÜMÜN INTEGRAL GÖSTERİLİMİ VE ÖZELLİKLERİ

2.1. Integral Denklemin Oluşturulması

Bu tezde çalışılan diferansiyel ifade,

$$\ell(y) := \int_0^d y^{(0)} + \frac{\nu_0}{x^2} + q(x) y, \quad 0 < x < \pi, \quad \nu_0 = \int_0^d l + \frac{1}{2} \int_0^d |l|, \quad |l| < \frac{1}{4}, \quad q(x) \in L_2(0, \pi)$$

şeklinde olup, burada $Q(x) = \frac{\nu_0}{x^2} + q(x)$ fonksiyonu $x = 0$ noktasında singüleriteye sahip olduğundan Tanım 0.1 gereği bu ifade singüler diferansiyel ifadedir. Dolayısıyla $D(L) = \{y(x) : y(x), y^{(0)}(x) \in AC(0, d), y(x), y^{(0)}(x) \in AC(d, \pi], \ell y \in L_2(0, \pi), y(d+0) = \alpha y(d-0), y^{(0)}(d+0) = \alpha^{-1} y^{(0)}(d-0), d \in (\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi), \alpha > 0, \alpha \in \mathbb{R}\}$ kümesinde bir singüler diferansiyel operatörü üretmektedir. O halde eğer $\int_0^d y^{(0)} + \frac{\nu_0}{x^2} + q(x) y = \lambda y$ veya bir başka gösterimle $\ell(y) = \lambda y$ diferansiyel denklemi alırsa bu denklem bir singüler diferansiyel denklemdir. Ayrıca $y(0)$ ve $y^{(0)}(0)$ değerleri mevcut değildir. Dolayısıyla ilk olarak verilen diferansiyel operatörün bu ifadelerle benzer değerleri de tanımlanacak şekilde yeni bir operatör tanımlamak gerekir. Bu operatörse verilen operatörün self-adjoint genişlemesi olarak alınabilir.

Amirov ve Guseinov'un (2002) çalışmasında $\ell(y) := \int_0^d y^{(0)} + \frac{c}{x^\alpha} + \frac{\nu_0}{x^2} y + q(x) y$ şeklinde verilen diferansiyel operatörlerin sınır değer koşulları dilinde self-adjoint genişlemeleri verilmiştir. Burada $c \in \mathbb{R}, 1 < \alpha < 2, \nu_0 = \int_0^d l + \frac{1}{2} \int_0^d |l|, |l| < \frac{1}{4}, q(x) \in L_2(0, \pi)$ şeklindedir. Bu çalışmada tezde de kullanılacak olan aşağıdaki lemmayı ispatlamışlardır.

Lemma 2.1.1 $y \in D(L^\alpha)$ olmak üzere,

$$(\int_1 y)(x) = x^\ell y(x), \quad (\int_2 y)(x) = x^{i-\ell} [\int_1 x y^{(0)} + \ell y] \int_1 \sigma_{\alpha, \ell}(x) x^\ell y(x)$$

fonksiyonların $x \rightarrow 0^+$ iken limitleri vardır. Yani,

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 0^+} (\int_i y)(x) = (\int_i y)(0), \quad i = 0, 1.$$

Burada L_0^α verilen L_0 diferansiyel operatörünün eşlenik operatörüdür. L_0 ise $D_0^0 = C_0^1(0, 1)$ kümesinde tanımlanmış $L_0^0 := L_0 y = \ell(y)$ operatörünün kapanışdır. Dolayısıyla L_0^0 operatörü L_0 operatörünün minimal operatörüdür. Belli ki L_0^0 operatörü $L_2(0, 1)$ uzayında simetrik operatördür. Ayrıca burada $\sigma_{\alpha, \ell}(x)$ fonksiyonu

$$\sigma_{\alpha, l}(x) = \begin{cases} 0 & \alpha < 1 \text{ j } 2l \\ c \ln x & \alpha = 1 \text{ j } 2l \\ (2 \text{ j } \alpha) \prod_{k=1}^{\alpha-1} b_k x^{2k_i - 1} \alpha^{k_i - 2l} + ca_{n_i - 1} \ln x, & \alpha = \frac{2n \text{ j } 1 \text{ j } 2l}{n}, n = 2, 3, \dots \\ (2 \text{ j } \alpha) \prod_{k=1}^{\alpha-1} b_k x^{2k_i - 1} \alpha^{k_i - 2l} + ca_{n_i - 1} \ln x, & \alpha \in \left(\frac{2n \text{ j } 1 \text{ j } 2l}{n}, \frac{2n + 1 \text{ j } 2l}{n + 1} \right], \\ & n = 1, 2, \dots \end{cases}$$

$$a_0 = 1, a_k = \frac{1}{k!} \frac{c^k}{k!(2 \text{ j } a)^k} \prod_{p=1}^k (2p_i - 1 \text{ j } \alpha p_i - 2l)^{i-1}, b_1 = a_1, b_k = ka_k \text{ j } b_1 a_{k_i - 1} \text{ j } \dots \text{ j } b_{k_i - 1} a_1, k > 1. \text{ \u015fklindedir.}$$

\u015fimdi $y^{(0)} + \ell(\ell + 1)x^{i-2}y + q(x)y = \lambda y$ diferansiyel denkleminin $x \rightarrow 0^+$ iken $y_1(x) = x^{l+1}[1 + o(1)]$, $y_2(x) = x^l(l + 1)[1 + o(1)]$ ko\u015fullarını sa\u011flayan asimtotik \u00e7\u00f6z\u00fcm\u00fcleri mevcuttur. Fakat $j2l < 1$ durumunda $y(0)$ ve $y^{(0)}(0)$ de\u011ferleri mevcut olmad\u0131\u011fından sınırlı ko\u015fulları ancak $(j_1 y)(x)$ ve $(j_2 y)(x)$ fonksiyonları dilinde verilebilir. Bunun i\u00e7in alınan diferansiyel denklemin $(j_1 y)(x)$ ve $(j_2 y)(x)$ fonksiyonları yardımıyla sisteme indirgenerek incelenmesi gerekir.

Bu tezde yalnızca sing\u00fcler sınırlı de\u011fer problemi de\u011fil, ayrıca $y(x)$ fonksiyonunun bir $d \in (\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi)$ noktasında s\u00fcresizli\u011fe sahip olması durumunda elde edilen problem incelenecektir. Volk (1953) \u00e7alışmasında s\u00fcresizlik noktası olmad\u0131\u011fında bu tip problem i\u00e7in \u00e7evirme operat\u00f6r\u00fcn\u00fc incelemi\u015f ve \u00e7\u00f6z\u00fcm\u00fcn, $y(x, \lambda) = j_\nu(x, \lambda) + \int_x^{\infty} K(x, t)j_\nu(x, \lambda)dt$ \u015feklinde bir g\u00f6sterime sahip oldu\u011funu ispatlamıştır. Burada $j_\nu(x, \lambda) = \rho_{\lambda x} J_\nu(\lambda x)$ fonksiyonu birinci \u00e7e\u015fit Bessel fonksiyonudur. Fakat s\u00fcresizlik olması durumunda bu problemler bu tip \u00e7evirme operat\u00f6r\u00fcne sahip de\u011fildirler. Bu y\u00fczden tezde \u00e7evirme operat\u00f6r\u00fc de\u011fil de \u00e7\u00f6z\u00fcm i\u00e7in \u00e7evirme operat\u00f6r\u00fc tipinde bir integral g\u00f6sterilimin varlığı ispatlanmıştır.

Tezde,

$$j_1 y^{(0)} + \ell(\ell + 1)x^{i-2}y + q(x)y = \lambda y, \lambda = k^2, x \in (0, \pi], j_2 l < 1$$

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 0^+} x^{2l} y(x) = 0, y(\pi) = 0$$

$$\mathcal{A} \begin{pmatrix} y \\ y^{(0)} \end{pmatrix} (d + 0) = \mathcal{A} \begin{pmatrix} y \\ y^{(0)} \end{pmatrix} (d - 0), \mathcal{A} = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha & 0 \\ 0 & \alpha^{i-1} \end{pmatrix} \mathcal{A},$$

problemi incelenecektir. Burada $q(x)$ reel değerli fonksiyon, $\alpha > 0$, $\alpha \notin 1$, $d \in (\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi]$.

Şimdi alınan diferansiyel denklem $(j_1 y)(x)$ ve $(j_2 y)(x)$ fonksiyonları yardımıyla sisteme indirgenisin;

$j_1 y^0 + \ell(\ell + 1)x^{2\ell} y + q(x)y = j_1 x^\ell [x^{\ell} y_1 + \ell x^{\ell-1} y]^0 + q(x)y = \lambda y$ eşitliğinde her iki taraf x^ℓ ile bölünürse,

$j_1 [x^{\ell} y_1 + \ell x^{\ell-1} y]^0 + q(x)x^{2\ell} x^\ell y = \lambda x^{2\ell} x^\ell y$ elde edilir.

$(j_2 y)(x) = y_2 = x^{\ell-1} [x y^0 + \ell y]$ ve $(j_1 y)(x) = y_1 = x^\ell y$ olarak alınırsa, diferansiyel denklem

$$\begin{aligned} & \approx j_1 y_2^0 + q(x)x^{2\ell} y_1 = \lambda x^{2\ell} y_1 \\ & \Rightarrow y_1^0 = x^{2\ell} y_2 \end{aligned}$$

sistemine indirgenmiş olur. $y_2 = k y_3$, $x^{2\ell} j_1 = u_1(x)$ ve

$x^{2\ell} j_1 = u_2(x)$ olarak alınırsa,

$$\begin{aligned} & \approx y_3^0 + k y_1 = j_1 k u_1(x) y_1 + \frac{1}{k} q(x) x^{2\ell} y_1 \\ & \Rightarrow y_1^0 = k y_3 = k u_2(x) y_3 \end{aligned}$$

sistemi elde edilmiş olur.

$$\begin{aligned} & \approx y_3^0 + k y_1 = j_1 k u_1(x) y_1 + \frac{1}{k} q(x) x^{2\ell} y_1 \\ & \Rightarrow y_1^0 = k y_3 = k u_2(x) y_3 \end{aligned} \quad (2.1.1)$$

$$y_1(0) = 0 \quad (2.1.2)$$

$$y_1(\pi) = 0 \quad (2.1.3)$$

$$y_1(d+0) = \alpha y_1(d-0) \quad (2.1.4)$$

$$y_3(d+0) = \alpha^{j_1} y_3(d-0)$$

(2.1.1)-(2.1.4) problemi ele alınır. Burada $q(x)$ reel değerli fonksiyon, $\alpha > 0$, $\alpha \notin 1$,

$d \in (\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi]$.

homojen denklem sisteminin iki lineer bağımsız çözümü:

$$j_1 y_1^0 + k y_3 = 0$$

$$j_1 y_1^0 + k y_3 = 0$$

$$\begin{matrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ @ & y_1 & A = @ & \sin kx & A & ve @ & y_1 & A = @ & i & \cos kx & A & @ & \sin kx \end{matrix} \quad A \text{ şeklindedir.}$$

$$\begin{matrix} \text{O} & \mathbf{1} & \text{O} & & \mathbf{1} \\ @ & y_1 & \mathbf{A} = @ & c_1(x) \sin kx & ; & c_2(x) \cos kx & \mathbf{A} & \text{ve} \\ & y_3 & & c_1(x) \cos kx & + & c_2(x) \sin kx & & \end{matrix}$$

$$\begin{matrix} \text{O} & \mathbf{1} & \text{O} & & \mathbf{1} \\ @ & y_1^0 & \mathbf{A} = @ & c_1^0(x) \sin kx & ; & c_2^0(x) \cos kx & + & kc_1(x) \cos kx & + & kc_2(x) \sin kx & \mathbf{A} \\ & y_3^0 & & c_1^0(x) \cos kx & + & c_2^0(x) \sin kx & ; & kc_1(x) \sin kx & + & kc_2(x) \cos kx & \end{matrix}$$

alınır ve (2.1.1) denkleminde yerine yazılıp parametrelerin değişimi yöntemi uygulanır;

$$\begin{matrix} \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ c_1(x) = & \int_0^x & u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos kt dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \cos kt dt & + & k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin kt dt & + & c_0 \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ c_2(x) = & \int_0^x & u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin kt dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \sin kt dt & ; & k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos kt dt & + & c_1 \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \end{matrix}$$

bulunur. $c_1(x)$ ve $c_2(x)$ 'in ifadeleri denklemde yerine yazılırsa;

$$\begin{matrix} \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ y_1(x) = & c_0 \sin kx & ; & c_1 \cos kx & ; & k \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos kt \sin kx dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \cos kt \sin kx dt \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ & + & k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin kt \sin kx dt & + & k \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin kt \cos kx dt \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ & ; & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \sin kt \cos kx dt & + & k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos kt \cos kx dt \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ y_3(x) = & c_0 \cos kx & + & c_1 \sin kx & ; & k \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos kt \cos kx dt \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \cos kt \cos kx dt & + & k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin kt \cos kx dt & ; & k \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin kt \sin kx dt \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \\ & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \sin kt \sin kx dt & ; & k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos kt \cos kx dt. \\ & \mathbf{Z}^x & & \mathbf{Z}^x \end{matrix}$$

denklemleri elde edilir. Gerekli işlemler yapılırsa;

$$\begin{matrix} 0 & & Z^x & & 1 \\ & & \int_0^x & & \\ @ y_1 & \mathbf{A} = & c_0 \sin kx + c_1 \cos kx + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt \\ & & & & \\ @ y_3 & & c_0 \cos kx + c_1 \sin kx + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt \end{matrix}$$

bulunur.

Dolayısıyla (2.1.1) sisteminin $@ y_1 \mathbf{A}(0) = @ y_3 \mathbf{A}$ başlangıç koşulunu sağlayan çözümü;

$$@ y_1 \mathbf{A} = @ y_3 \begin{matrix} e^{ikx} \\ ie^{ikx} \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \text{ şeklinde olup}$$

$x < d$ iken

$$\begin{matrix} 0 & & Z^x & & 1 \\ & & \int_0^x & & \\ @ y_1 & \mathbf{A} = & e^{ikx} + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt \\ & & & & \\ @ y_3 & & ie^{ikx} + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt & + & \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt \end{matrix}$$

olarak elde edilir. $x > d$ iken çözüm

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{O} & \quad \text{Z}^x & \text{1} \\
 & \quad A(k)e^{ikx} + B(k)e^{iikx} \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt \\
 \text{O} & \quad \text{1} & \quad \text{Z}^x \\
 @ & \quad y_1 \quad \mathbf{A} = & \quad \int_0^x \frac{1}{k} t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt + \int_0^x u_2(t) y_3(t) \cos k(x-t) dt \\
 & \quad y_3 & \quad \int_0^x iA(k)e^{ikx} - iB(k)e^{iikx} \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt \\
 & & \quad \int_0^x \frac{1}{k} t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt + \int_0^x u_2(t) y_3(t) \sin k(x-t) dt \quad \mathbf{A}
 \end{aligned}$$

şeklinde aransın. (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşulu kullanılarak $A(k)$ ve $B(k)$ fonksiyonları,

$$\begin{aligned}
 A(k) &= \alpha^+ + \frac{ke^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) - u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos k(d-t)) dt \\
 &+ \frac{e^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) dt - \frac{i\alpha^+ e^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) dt \\
 &+ \frac{ike^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) + u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin k(d-t)) dt \\
 &+ \frac{ie^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ e^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) dt \\
 &+ \frac{\alpha^+ ke^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) - u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos k(d-t)) dt \\
 &+ \frac{i\alpha^+ ke^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) + u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin k(d-t)) dt \\
 B(k) &= \alpha^+ e^{2ikd} + \frac{ke^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) - u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos k(d-t)) dt \\
 &+ \frac{e^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) dt - \frac{ie^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) dt \\
 &+ \frac{ike^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) + u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin k(d-t)) dt
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha k e^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) - u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos k(d-t)) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha e^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(d-t) dt + \frac{i\alpha e^{ikd}}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) dt \\
& i \frac{i\alpha e^{ikd}}{2} \int_0^d (u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos k(d-t) + u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin k(d-t)) u_2(t)y_3(t) dt
\end{aligned}$$

olarak bulunur. Bu sabitler yerine yazılıp gerekli düzenlemeler yapılırsa,

$\alpha^+ = \frac{1}{2} \left(\alpha + \frac{1}{\alpha} \right)$, $\alpha^- = \frac{1}{2} \left(\alpha - \frac{1}{\alpha} \right)$ olmak üzere $y_1(x, k)$ ve $y_2(x, k)$ fonksiyonları için $x > d$ iken

$$\begin{aligned}
y_1(x, k) = & \alpha^+ e^{ikx} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d-x)} \\
& i k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \sin k(x-t) - \alpha^- \sin k(x+t-2d)) u_1(t) y_1(t) dt \\
& + k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x-t) + \alpha^- \cos k(x+t-2d)) u_2(t) y_3(t) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \sin k(x-t) - \alpha^- \sin k(x+t-2d)) t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) dt \\
& i k \int_0^d (\sin k(x-t) u_1(t) y_1(t) - \cos k(x-t) u_2(t) y_3(t)) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_d^x \sin k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) dt
\end{aligned} \tag{2.1.5}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
y_3(x, k) = & i\alpha^+ e^{ikx} - i\alpha^- e^{ik(2d-x)} \\
& i k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x-t) - \alpha^- \cos k(x+t-2d)) u_1(t) y_1(t) dt \\
& i k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \sin k(x-t) + \alpha^- \sin k(x+t-2d)) u_2(t) y_3(t) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x-t) - \alpha^- \cos k(x+t-2d)) t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) dt
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^x (\cos k(x-t)u_1(t)y_1(t) + \sin k(x-t)u_2(t)y_3(t)) dt \\ & + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) dt \end{aligned} \quad (2.1.6)$$

ifadeleri bulunur.

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ @ & y_1 & A(0) = @ & 1 \\ & y_3 & & i \end{pmatrix} A \text{ başlang-ç koşulunu sağlayan çözüm;}$$

$x < d$ ise,

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ @ & y_1 & A = @ & 1 \\ & y_3 & & i \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} e^{ikx} + a(x)e^{ikx} + \int_0^x K_{11}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{12}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \\ ie^{ikx} + ia(x)e^{ikx} + \int_0^x K_{21}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{22}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \end{pmatrix} \quad (2.1.7)$$

$x > d$ ise,

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ @ & y_1 & A = @ & 1 \\ & y_3 & & i \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} y_{10} + a(x)e^{ikx} + b(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{11}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{12}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \\ y_{30} + ia(x)e^{ikx} + ib(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{21}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{22}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt \end{pmatrix} \quad (2.1.8)$$

şeklinde gösterimin varlığını gösterilsin. Burada $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ @ & y_{10} & A = @ & 1 \\ & y_{30} & & i \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha^+ e^{ikx} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d-x)} \\ i\alpha^+ e^{ikx} + i\alpha^- e^{ik(2d-x)} \end{pmatrix} A$ ve $K_{11}(x,t), K_{12}(x,t), K_{21}(x,t), K_{22}(x,t)$ fonksiyonları reel değerli, $a(x)$ ve $b(x)$ fonksiyonları, $a(x) = a_1(x) + ia_2(x), b(x) = b_1(x) + ib_2(x)$ olacak şekilde kompleks değerli fonksiyonlardır. (2.1.7) ve (2.1.8) ifadeleri (2.1.5) ve (2.1.6) çözümünde yerine yazılırsa,

$$\begin{aligned}
& a(x)e^{ikx} + b(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_x^x K_{11}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_x^x K_{11}(x,t)e^{ikt} dt = \\
& \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \sin k(x-t) + \alpha^- \sin k(x+t-2d)) u_1(t) dt + \int_0^t e^{ikt} + a(t)e^{ikt} + \int_0^t K_{11}(t,s)e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_0^t K_{12}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt \\
& + k (\alpha^+ \cos k(x-t) + \alpha^- \cos k(x+t-2d)) u_2(t) dt + \int_0^t ie^{ikt} + ia(t)e^{ikt} + \int_0^t K_{21}(t,s)e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_0^t K_{22}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} (\alpha^+ \sin k(x-t) + \alpha^- \sin k(x+t-2d)) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \int_0^t e^{ikt} + a(t)e^{ikt} + \int_0^t K_{11}(t,s)e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_0^t K_{12}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt \\
& + k \sin k(x-t) u_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \alpha^+ e^{ikt} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d-t)} + a(t)e^{ikt} + b(t)e^{ik(2d-t)} + \int_0^t K_{11}(t,s)e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_0^t K_{12}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt \\
& + k \cos k(x-t) u_2(t) dt + \int_0^d i\alpha^+ e^{ikt} + i\alpha^- e^{ik(2d-t)} + ia(t)e^{ikt} + ib(t)e^{ik(2d-t)} + \int_0^t K_{21}(t,s)e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_0^t K_{22}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \sin k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \int_0^d \alpha^+ e^{ikt} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d-t)} + a(t)e^{ikt} + b(t)e^{ik(2d-t)} + \int_0^t K_{11}(t,s)e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_0^t K_{12}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt = I_1 + I_2 + I_3 + \dots + I_{42}
\end{aligned}$$

elde edilir. Burada;

$$I_1 = \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \alpha^+ k \sin k(x + t) u_1(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} u_1(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_2 = \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \alpha^+ k \sin k(x + t) u_1(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} u_1(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_3 = \alpha^i k \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \sin k(x + t + 2d) u_1(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d + x)} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} u_1(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x + 2d}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} u_1\left(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_4 = \alpha^i k \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \sin k(x + t + 2d) u_1(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d + x)} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} u_1(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x + 2d}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} u_1\left(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_5 = \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \alpha^+ k \sin k(x + t) u_1(t) \int_{i t}^{\mathbf{Z}^t} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x + 2d}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t + x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_6 = \alpha^i k \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \sin k(x + t + 2d) u_1(t) \int_{i t}^{\mathbf{Z}^t} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x + 2d}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \int_{d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d + x + t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x+\zeta} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t_j 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_7 = i\alpha^+ k \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x+\zeta} K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{x_j - \zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x+\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_8 = i\alpha^i k \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x+\zeta} K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{x_j - \zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d_j x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x+\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t_j 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_9 = i\alpha^+ k \int_0^{x_j} \cos k(x_j t) u_2(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx_j} \int_0^{x_j} u_2(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{10} = i\alpha^i k \int_0^{x_j} \cos k(x + t_j 2d) u_2(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_j x)} \int_0^{x_j} u_2(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_2(d_j \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{11} = i\alpha^+ k \int_0^{x_j} \cos k(x_j t) u_2(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx_j} \int_0^{x_j} u_2(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{12} = i\alpha^i k \int_0^{Z^d} \cos k(x + t - 2d)u_2(t)a(t)e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^{Z^d} u_2(t)a(t)dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} u_2(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2})a(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2})e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{13} = \alpha^+ k \int_0^{Z^d} \cos k(x - t)u_2(t) \int_{i-t}^{Z^t} K_{21}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t - x)u_2(t)dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{Z^d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x - t)u_2(t)dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{14} = \alpha^i k \int_0^{Z^d} \cos k(x + t - 2d)u_2(t) \int_{i-t}^{Z^t} K_{21}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} \int_{d_i - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + 2d - x - t)u_2(t)dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{Z^d} \int_{d_i - \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d)u_2(t)dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{15} = i\alpha^+ k \int_0^{Z^d} \cos k(x - t)u_2(t) \int_{i-t}^{Z^t} K_{22}(t,s)e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x)u_2(t)dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{Z^d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x - t)u_2(t)dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{16} = i\alpha^i k \cos k(x + t_j - 2d)u_2(t) : \int_0^t K_{22}(t, s)e^{iks} ds ; dt =$$

$$\frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{d_j} K_{22}(t, \zeta + 2d_j - x_j - t)u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i - x}^{x} \int_{d_i}^{x + \zeta} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x + t_j - 2d)u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{17} = \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^t \sin k(x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^t t^{2\ell} q(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i - x}^{x} \left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right)^i t^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{18} = \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^t \sin k(x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^t t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i - x}^{x} \left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right)^i t^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{19} = i \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \int_0^t \sin k(x + t_j - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} e^{i(2d_j - x)} \int_0^t t^{2\ell} q(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \left(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}\right)^i t^{2\ell} q\left(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{20} = i \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \int_0^t \sin k(x + t_j - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} e^{i(2d_j - x)} \int_0^t t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \left(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}\right)^i t^{2\ell} q\left(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{21} = \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^t \sin k(x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) : \int_0^t K_{11}(t, s)e^{iks} ds ; dt =$$

$$\frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_{i - x}^x q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{t_j - x + s}^{t_j - x_i} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds ; e^{ikt} dt$$

$$I_{22} = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^i}{k} \sin k(x + t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^i}{2} q(s) s^{2\ell} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$I_{23} = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^+}{k} \sin k(x - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^+}{2} q(s) s^{2\ell} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt$$

$$I_{24} = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^i}{k} \sin k(x + t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^i}{2} q(s) s^{2\ell} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt$$

$$I_{25} = \int_0^d \alpha^+ k \sin k(x - t) u_1(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^d e^{ikx} u_1(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_0^d u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{26} = \int_0^d \alpha^i k \sin k(x - t) u_1(t) e^{ik(2d-t)} dt = \int_0^d \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} u_1(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_0^x u_1\left(d - \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{27} = \int_0^d k \sin k(x - t) u_1(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^d e^{ikx} u_1(t) a(t) dt + \frac{ik}{4} \int_0^d u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{28} = \int_0^d k \sin k(x - t) u_1(t) b(t) e^{ik(2d-t)} dt = \int_0^d \frac{ik}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} u_1(t) b(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{ik}{4} \int_0^x u_1\left(d - \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) b\left(d - \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$I_{29} = \int_0^d k \sin k(x - t) u_1(t) dt = \int_0^d K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{ik}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x_i \zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x_i}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x_i \zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{2d_i}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{30} &= \int_{i t}^{Z^x} \sin k(x | t) u_1(t) \int_{i t}^{2d} K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x_i \zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_i}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x_i \zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_i}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{31} &= i\alpha^+ k \int_d^{Z^x} \cos k(x | t) u_2(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{Z^x} u_2(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d_i}^{Z^x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{32} &= \int_d^{Z^x} i\alpha^i k \cos k(x | t) u_2(t) e^{ik(2d_i | t)} dt = \int_d^{Z^x} \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_i | x)} u_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2d} u_2(d + \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{33} &= ik \int_d^{Z^x} \cos k(x | t) u_2(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{ik}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{Z^x} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{ik}{4} \int_{2d_i}^{Z^x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{34} &= \int_d^{Z^x} ik \cos k(x | t) u_2(t) b(t) e^{ik(2d_i | t)} dt = \int_d^{Z^x} \frac{ik}{2} e^{ik(2d_i | x)} u_2(t) b(t) dt \\
& + \frac{ik}{4} \int_x^{2d} u_2(d + \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{35} &= \int_d^{Z^x} k \cos k(x | t) u_2(t) \int_{i t}^{2d} K_{21}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{k}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{36} &= ik \cos k(x | t) u_2(t) \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} K_{22}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} dt = \\
& \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x-\frac{x_1}{2}}^{x+\frac{x_1}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{37} &= \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \sin k(x | t) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{38} &= \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \sin k(x | t) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ik(2d_1 | t)} dt = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} e^{ik(2d_1 | x)} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(d + \frac{x_1 \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_1 \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{39} &= \frac{1}{k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \sin k(x | t) t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{i}{2k} e^{ikx} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i}{4k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
I_{40} &= \frac{1}{k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \sin k(x | t) t^{2\ell} q(t) b(t) e^{ik(2d_1 | t)} dt = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{i}{2k} e^{ik(2d_1 | x)} t^{2\ell} q(t) b(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i}{4k} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left(d + \frac{x_1 \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_1 \zeta}{2}\right) b\left(d + \frac{x_1 \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$I_{41} = \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \sin k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \int_0^t K_{11}(t,s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \int_0^x q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{x-s}^x K_{11}(s,\zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt$$

$$I_{42} = \frac{i}{k} \int_0^x \sin k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \int_0^t K_{12}(t,s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{i}{2} \int_0^x q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{x-s}^x K_{12}(s,\zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt$$

şeklindedir. Bu hesaplamalar yerine yazılırsa,

$$a(x) e^{ikx} + b(x) e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{11}(x,t) e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{12}(x,t) e^{ikt} dt =$$

$$\frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^d u_1(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_0^x u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^d u_1(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ i \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_0^x u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^d u_1(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x-2d}^x u_1\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^d u_1(t) a(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x-2d}^x u_1\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x-2d}^x K_{11}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ i \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^x K_{11}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ i \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x-2d}^x K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d - x - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^x K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d | x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^{Z^d} e^{ikx} u_2(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{x_j} u_2(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_0^{Z^d} e^{ik(2d | x)} u_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} u_2(d | \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^{Z^d} e^{ikx} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{x_j} u_2(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_0^{Z^d} e^{ik(2d | x)} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} u_2(d | \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) a(d | \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + 2d | x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{d_j \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \int_{d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{22}(t, \zeta + 2d | x | t) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{d_j \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_2(t) dt \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\infty} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\infty} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} e^{i(2d_i x)} \int_0^{\infty} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \left(d | \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d | \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} e^{i(2d_i x)} \int_0^{\infty} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \left(d | \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d | \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d | \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_0^{\infty} q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{t_j x+s}^{\infty} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ikt} dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_0^{\infty} q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{t_j x_j s+2d}^{\infty} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ikt} dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_0^{\infty} q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{t_j x+s}^{\infty} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{ikt} dt
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{i\alpha^i}{2} \int_0^x q(s) s^{2\ell} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds; e^{ikt} dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d} u_1(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_d^{2d} u_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2d} u_1(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d} u_1(t) a(t) dt + \frac{ik}{4} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_d^{2d} u_1(t) b(t) dt + \frac{ik}{4} \int_x^{2d} u_1(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x K_{11}(t, \zeta + t + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x K_{12}(t, \zeta + t + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d} u_2(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_d^{2d} u_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2d} u_2(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{ik}{4} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_d^{2d} u_2(t) b(t) dt + \frac{ik}{4} \int_x^{2d} u_2(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x K_{21}(t, \zeta + t + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d}^{2d+x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x \mid t) u_2(t) dt ; e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x \mid t) u_2(t) dt ; e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t \mid x) u_2(t) dt ; e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x_j \ 2d}^{Z^x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t \mid x) u_2(t) dt ; e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x \mid t) u_2(t) dt ; e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{2d_j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x \mid t) u_2(t) dt ; e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_d^{Z^x} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{i\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{2d_j \ x}^{Z^x} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} e^{ik(2d_j \ x)} \int_d^{Z^x} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i}{4k} \int_x^{Z^x} \left(d + \frac{x_j \ \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \ \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta ; \int_d^{Z^x} e^{ikx} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i}{4k} \int_{2d_j \ x}^{Z^x} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{i}{2k} e^{ik(2d_j \ x)} \int_d^{Z^x} t^{2\ell} q(t) b(t) dt \\
& + \frac{i}{4k} \int_x^{Z^x} \left(d + \frac{x_j \ \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \ \zeta}{2}\right) b\left(d + \frac{x_j \ \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} q(s) s^{2\ell} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds ; e^{ikt} dt + \frac{i}{2} \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} q(s) s^{2\ell} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds ; e^{ikt} dt
\end{aligned}$$

Aynı şekilde,

$$\begin{aligned}
& ia(x) e^{ikx} \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{21}(x, t) e^{ikt} dt + i \int_{j \ x}^{Z^x} K_{22}(x, t) e^{ikt} dt = \\
& \int_0^d k (\alpha^+ \cos k(x \mid t) + \alpha^i \cos k(x + t \mid 2d)) u_1(t) ; e^{ikt} + a(t) e^{ikt} + \int_{j \ t}^{Z^t} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \\
& + i \int_{j \ t}^{Z^t} K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds ; dt \\
& \int_0^d k (\alpha^+ \sin k(x \mid t) + \alpha^i \sin k(x + t \mid 2d)) u_2(t) ; i e^{ikt} + ia(t) e^{ikt} + \int_{j \ t}^{Z^t} K_{21}(t, s) e^{iks} ds
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_0^t K_{22}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_0^t dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x_j - t) - \alpha^- \cos k(x + t - 2d)) t^{2\ell} q(t) \int_0^t e^{ikt} + a(t) e^{ikt} + K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \\
& \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_0^t dt \\
& \int_0^d \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) \int_0^t (\alpha^+ e^{ikt} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d_j - t)} + a(t) e^{ikt} + b(t) e^{ik(2d_j - t)} + K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \\
& \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_0^t dt \\
& \int_0^d \sin k(x_j - t) u_2(t) \int_0^t (i\alpha^+ e^{ikt} - i\alpha^- e^{ik(2d_j - t)} + ia(t) e^{ikt} - ib(t) e^{ik(2d_j - t)} + K_{21}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \\
& \int_0^t K_{22}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_0^t dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^d \cos k(x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) \int_0^t (\alpha^+ e^{ikt} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d_j - t)} + a(t) e^{ikt} + b(t) e^{ik(2d_j - t)} + K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \\
& \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_0^t dt = T_1 + T_2 + \dots + T_4
\end{aligned}$$

ile gösterilsin. Burada;

$$T_1 = \int_0^d \alpha^+ k \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} u_1(t) dt + \int_x^{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_2 = \int_0^d \alpha^+ k \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} u_1(t) a(t) dt$$

$$\int_x^{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_3 = \int_0^d \alpha^- k \cos k(x + t - 2d) u_1(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^- k}{2} e^{ik(2d_j - x)} u_1(t) dt$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} u_1(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_4 &= \alpha^i k \int_0^{Z^d} \cos k(x + t_j - 2d) u_1(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_j - x)} \int_0^{Z^d} u_1(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} u_1(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) a(d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_5 &= \int_0^t \alpha^{+k} \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) \int_0^t K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} \frac{\alpha^{+k}}{2} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt \int_0^t e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& \int_{i - x}^{Z^d} \frac{\alpha^{+k}}{2} \int_{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt \int_0^t e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_6 &= \alpha^i k \int_0^t \cos k(x + t_j - 2d) u_1(t) \int_0^t K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} \int_{d_j - \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d_j - x_j - t) u_1(t) dt \int_0^t e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i - x}^{Z^d} \int_{d_j - \frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t_j - 2d) u_1(t) dt \int_0^t e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_7 &= \int_0^t i \alpha^{+k} \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& \int_{x_j - 2d}^{Z^x} \frac{i \alpha^{+k}}{2} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt \int_0^t e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$T_8 = i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^x \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^x K_{12}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_8 = i \alpha^+ k \int_0^x \cos k(x + t - 2d) u_1(t) dt \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\frac{i \alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x-2d}^x \int_{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}}^x K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d - x - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{i \alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^x \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^x K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_9 = i \alpha^+ k \int_0^x \sin k(x - t) u_2(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^x u_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_0^x u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{10} = i \alpha^+ k \int_0^x \sin k(x + t - 2d) u_2(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^x u_2(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x-2d}^x u_2\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{11} = i \alpha^+ k \int_0^x \sin k(x - t) u_2(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^x u_2(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_0^x u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{12} = i \alpha^+ k \int_0^x \sin k(x + t - 2d) u_2(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^x u_2(t) a(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x-2d}^x u_2\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{13} = i \alpha^+ k \int_0^x \sin k(x - t) u_2(t) dt \int_0^t K_{21}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{i\alpha+k}{2} \int_{x_j-2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j-\zeta}{2}}^{x_j} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{i\alpha+k}{2} \int_{j-x}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x_j} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{14} = & \int_0^t \alpha^i k \sin k(x + t | 2d) u_2(t) \int_{j-t}^t K_{21}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_{x_j-2d}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x_j-\zeta}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + 2d | x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{j-x}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{15} = & \int_0^t i\alpha^i k \sin k(x | t) u_2(t) \int_{j-t}^t K_{22}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha+k}{2} \int_{x_j-2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j-\zeta}{2}}^{x_j} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha+k}{2} \int_{j-x}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x_j} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{16} = & \int_0^t i\alpha^i k \sin k(x + t | 2d) u_2(t) \int_{j-t}^t K_{22}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_{x_j-2d}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x_j-\zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + 2d | x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_0^{\infty} \int_{d_i}^{\infty} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x + t; 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{17} &= \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^{\infty} \cos k(x_i - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_0^{\infty} e^{ikx} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{d_i}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^i q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{18} &= \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^{\infty} \cos k(x_i - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_0^{\infty} e^{ikx} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{d_i}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^i q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{19} &= \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \cos k(x + t; 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} e^{ik(2d_i - x)} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& + \int_{x_i}^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_i - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right)^i q\left(d_i - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{20} &= \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \cos k(x + t; 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} e^{ik(2d_i - x)} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \int_{x_i}^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_i - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right)^i q\left(d_i - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d_i - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{21} &= \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^{\infty} \cos k(x_i - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) \int_t^{\infty} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_i}^{\infty} \int_{d_i}^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t; x) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{d_i}^{\infty} \int_{x_i}^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x; t) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{22} &= \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \cos k(x + t; 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) \int_t^{\infty} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d_j - x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j + t_j - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{23} &= \frac{i\alpha^+}{k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} \cos k(x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j - x_j) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{24} &= i \frac{i\alpha^i}{k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} \cos k(x_j + t_j - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \int_0^t K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
& i \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d_j - x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{i\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j + t_j - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{25} &= i \alpha^+ k \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx_j} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} u_1(t) dt + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{26} &= i \alpha^i k \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \cos k(x_j + t) u_1(t) e^{ik(2d_j - t)} dt = i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_j - x_j)} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{27} &= i k \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{k}{2} e^{ikx_j} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} u_1(t) a(t) dt + i \frac{k}{4} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$T_{28} = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} k \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) b(t) e^{ik(2d_j - t)} dt = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{k}{2} e^{ik(2d_j - x)} u_1(t) b(t) dt$$

$$+ \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} u_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{29} = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} k \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) \int_t^{\mathbb{Z}^t} K_{11}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} dt =$$

$$\int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{k}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt \int_t^{\mathbb{Z}^t} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{k}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$\int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{k}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt \int_t^{\mathbb{Z}^t} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{k}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{30} = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} ik \cos k(x_j - t) u_1(t) \int_t^{\mathbb{Z}^t} K_{12}(t, s) e^{iks} ds \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} dt =$$

$$\int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{ik}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt \int_t^{\mathbb{Z}^t} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{ik}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$\int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{ik}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt \int_t^{\mathbb{Z}^t} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{ik}{2} \int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt \int_s^{\mathbb{Z}^x} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{31} = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} i\alpha^+ k \sin k(x_j - t) u_2(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} u_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d_j - x}^{\mathbb{Z}^x} u_2(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{32} = i\alpha^i k \sin k(x_j - t) u_2(t) e^{ik(2d_j - x)} dt = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_j - x)} u_2(t) dt$$

$$\int_x^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$T_{33} = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} ik \sin k(x_j - t) u_2(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^x} \frac{k}{2} e^{ikx} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j - x}^{\mathbb{Z}^x} u_2(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T_{34} &= ik \int_0^x \sin k(x-t) u_2(t) b(t) e^{ik(2d-t)} dt = i \frac{k}{2} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^x u_2(t) b(t) dt \\
&+ i \frac{k}{4} \int_0^d u_2(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{35} &= i k \int_0^x \sin k(x-t) u_2(t) \int_0^t K_{21}(t,s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
&\frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{21}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{21}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ i \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{21}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{21}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{36} &= i ik \int_0^x \sin k(x-t) u_2(t) \int_0^t K_{22}(t,s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
&i \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{22}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x \int_0^d K_{22}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{37} &= \frac{\alpha^+}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_0^d (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{38} &= \frac{\alpha^i}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) e^{ik(2d-t)} dt = \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
&+ i \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_0^d (d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{39} &= \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) e^{ikt} dt = \frac{1}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^d t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
&+ \frac{1}{4k} \int_0^d (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
T_{40} &= \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) b(t) e^{ik(2d-t)} dt = \frac{1}{2k} e^{ik(2d-x)} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t) b(t) dt \\
&+ \frac{1}{4k} \int_0^d \left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) b\left(d + \frac{x-\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{41} &= \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) \int_0^t K_{11}(t,s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
&\frac{1}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t-x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{1}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t-x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{1}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{1}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
T_{42} &= \frac{i}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) \int_0^t K_{12}(t,s) e^{iks} ds dt = \\
&\frac{i}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t-x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{i}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t-x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{i}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{i}{2k} \int_0^x \int_0^{\frac{x-\zeta}{2}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x-t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

şeklinindedir. Bu hesaplamalar yerine yazılırsa,

$$ia(x) e^{ikx} + ib(x) e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{21}(x,t) e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{22}(x,t) e^{ikt} dt =$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1(t) dt + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1(t) a(t) dt \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_i x)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_i 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1\left(d_i - \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ik(2d_i x)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_i 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_1\left(d_i - \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d_i - \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_i 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{11}\left(t, \zeta + t_i - x_i\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{11}\left(t, \zeta + x_i - t\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_i 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{11}\left(t, \zeta + 2d_i - x_i - t\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{11}\left(t, \zeta + x_i + t_i - 2d_i\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_i 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{12}\left(t, \zeta + t_i - x_i\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{12}\left(t, \zeta + x_i - t\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_i 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{12}\left(t, \zeta + 2d_i - x_i - t\right) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{d_i \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d_i x)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2\left(d_i \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d_i x)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} u_2\left(d_i \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d_i \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{d_i \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + 2d_i x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{d_i \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\mathbb{Z}^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_i - 2d}^{x_i} K_{22}(t, \zeta + 2d - x_i - t) u_2(t) dt \int_{\frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i - x}^{x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) u_2(t) dt \int_{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i - x}^{x} \left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_0^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i - x}^{x} \left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(\frac{x + \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} e^{i(2d - x)} \int_0^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_i - 2d}^{x_i} \left(d - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} e^{i(2d - x)} \int_0^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_i - 2d}^{x_i} \left(d - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right) a\left(d - \frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_i - 2d}^{x_i} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t - x) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt \int_{\frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{i - x}^{x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x - t) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt \int_{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_i - 2d}^{x_i} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d - x_i - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \int_{\frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{i - x}^{x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \int_{\frac{x + \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_i - 2d}^{x_i} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t - x) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt \int_{\frac{x_i - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d | x | t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{\infty} u_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d|x}^{\infty} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d|x)} \int_d^{\infty} u_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_x^{\infty} u_1(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{\infty} u_1(t) a(t) dt + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d|x}^{\infty} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} e^{ik(2d|x)} \int_d^{\infty} u_1(t) b(t) dt + \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{\infty} u_1(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x|2d}^{\infty} \int_d^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_d^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d|x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x|2d}^{\infty} \int_d^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_d^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{2d|x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{\infty} u_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d|x}^{\infty} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ik(2d|x)} \int_d^{\infty} u_2(t) dt
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2d+x} u_2(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d+x} u_2(t) a(t) dt + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d+x}^{2d+x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_x^{2d+x} u_2(t) b(t) dt + i \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{2d+x} u_2(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{i \cdot x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{2d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{ik}{2} \int_{x_j \cdot 2d}^{2d} \int_d^{2d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{ik}{2} \int_{i \cdot x}^{2d} \int_d^{2d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{ik}{2} \int_{2d+x}^{2d+x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{2d} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{i \cdot x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{2d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j \cdot 2d}^{2d} \int_d^{2d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i \cdot x}^{2d} \int_d^{2d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d+x}^{2d+x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{2d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{2d+x}^{2d+x} (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_d^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_x^{2d+x} (d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{1}{2k} e^{ikx} \int_d^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) a(t) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{4k} \int_{2d+x}^{2d+x} (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{1}{2k} e^{ik(2d+x)} \int_d^{2d} t^{2\ell} q(t) b(t) dt \\
& + i \frac{1}{4k} \int_x^{2d+x} (d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) b(d + \frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{i \cdot x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{2d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t | x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{x_j \cdot 2d}^{2d} \int_d^{2d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t | x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x | t) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{2d_j x}^{\infty} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x | t) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i}{2k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i}{2k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i}{2k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{i}{2k} \int_{2d_j x}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

bulunur. Bu ifadeler kullanılarak;

$$\begin{aligned}
\int_{i x}^{\infty} K_{11}(x, t) e^{ikt} dt &= \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\infty} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} u_1\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{i-2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{i-2\ell} q\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d_j | x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{d_j \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\infty} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{i x}^{\infty} u_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \int_{d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{21}(t, \zeta + 2d | x_j | t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{d_j \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x + t | 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{t_j x+s}^{\infty} q(s) s^{i 2\ell} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds; e^{ikt} dt \\
& i \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{t_j x_j s+2d}^{\infty} q(s) s^{i 2\ell} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds; e^{ikt} dt \\
& + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j x}^{\infty} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{\infty} u_1\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) b_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{\infty} \int_d^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t | x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{\infty} \int_d^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j x}^{\infty} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\infty} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x | t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{2d_j x} u_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) b_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{1}{4k} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{1}{2} \int_{i x}^{Z^x} q(s) s^{2l} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt \\
& K_{12}(x, t) e^{ikt} dt = i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} u_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} u_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} \left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d_j x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t_j 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{2i x} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} u_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{2i x} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} u_2\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2i x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} \int_{d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + 2d_j x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2i x} \int_{d_j \frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{Z^d} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x + t_j 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i x}^{2i x} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} \left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_{i x}^{2i x} \int_{0}^{Z^d} q(s) s^{2l} \int_{t_j x+s}^{t+x+s} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_{i x}^{2i x} \int_{0}^{Z^d} q(s) s^{2l} \int_{t_j x_j s+2d}^{t+x+s} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2i x} u_1\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{2i x} u_1\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) b_1\left(d_j \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d} \int_{\frac{x_j \zeta}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} \int_d^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2i x} \int_d^{Z^x} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_2(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_2(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) b_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x_j) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x_j) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} (d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{1}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} (d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) b_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} q(s) s^{2\ell} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds e^{ikt} dt
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& K_{21}(x, t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} u_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) a_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_{j+1}} (d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2})^{2\ell} q(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) a_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j+\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d_j - x_j - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t_j - 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_2(d_j - \frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} u_2(d_j - \frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}) a_1(d_j - \frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t_j - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j+\zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} e^{ikx} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + 2d_j - x_j - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} \int_{d_j}^{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x + t_j - 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i-x}^{x_j} (\frac{x+\zeta}{2})^{2l} q(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} (d_j - \frac{x_j + \zeta}{2})^{2l} q(d_j - \frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t - x) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x - t) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + 2d - x - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d_j}^{2d_j + x} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2d_j + x} u_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j}^{2d_j + x} u_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{2d_j + x} u_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) b_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j}^{2d_j + x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{2d_j}^{2d_j + x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_x^{2d_j + x} u_2(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j}^{2d_j + x} u_2(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) a_1(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{2d_j + x} u_2(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) b_1(d + \frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t - x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j}^{x_j + 2d} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\frac{x_j + \zeta}{2}} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j x}^{x+\zeta} K_{22}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{2d_j x}^{x+\zeta} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_x^{x+\zeta} \left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{1}{4k} \int_{2d_j x}^{x+\zeta} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{4k} \int_x^{x+\zeta} \left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) b_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{i x}^{x_j 2d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{x+\zeta} K_{11}(t, \zeta + t_j x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{i x}^{x_j 2d} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{2d_j x}^{x+\zeta} K_{11}(t, \zeta + x_j t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\int_x^{x+\zeta} K_{22}(x, t) e^{ikt} dt = \int_x^{x+\zeta} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{x+\zeta} u_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \int_{i x}^{x+\zeta} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{x+\zeta} \left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{x+\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i x}^{x+\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d - x_j - t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t - x_j) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{21}(t, \zeta + 2d - x_j - t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{i-x}^{x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t - x_j) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{i-x}^{x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j - t) q(t) t^{2\ell} dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{x_j - 2d}^{x_j} \int_{\frac{x_j - \zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + 2d - x_j - t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{i-x}^{x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{\zeta} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x + t - 2d) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{k}{4} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} u_1\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{4} \int_x^{2d_j x} u_1\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) b_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_1(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} u_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} u_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} K_{21}(t, \zeta + x_j t) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{22}(t, \zeta + t_j x) u_2(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{4k} \int_{2d_j x}^{Z^x} \left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+\zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta + \frac{1}{4k} \int_x^{2d_j x} \left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) b_2\left(d + \frac{x_j \zeta}{2}\right) e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{x_j 2d}^{Z^x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + t_j x) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{i x}^{2d_j x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x_j t) t^{2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2k} \int_{2d}^{x} \int_{\frac{x+\zeta}{2}}^{x} K_{12}(t, \zeta + x - t) t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt e^{ik\zeta} d\zeta$$

$$a_1(x) = \int_0^{2d} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_2(t) a_2(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_1(t) a_2(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_2(t) a_2(t) dt$$

$$+ \int_d^{2d} \frac{1}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_1(t) a_2(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt$$

$$a_2(x) = \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_2(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_2(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt$$

$$+ \int_d^{2d} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_1(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_1(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_2(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_2(t) a_1(t) dt$$

$$+ \int_d^{2d} \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{1}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} u_1(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt$$

$$b_1(x) = \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_2(t) a_2(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_1(t) b_2(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_2(t) b_2(t) dt$$

$$+ \int_d^{2d} \frac{1}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_1(t) a_2(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt$$

$$b_2(x) = \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_2(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_2(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt$$

$$+ \int_d^{2d} \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_1(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_1(t) b_1(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_2(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{k}{2} u_2(t) b_1(t) dt + \int_d^{2d} \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) dt$$

$$+ \int_d^{2d} \frac{1}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} u_1(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_0^d \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} t^{i-2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt$$

Şimdi ,

$$1)) d < x < 2d, \quad i \quad x < t < x \quad 2d < 2d \quad i \quad x$$

$$2)) 2d < x, \quad i \quad x < t < 2d \quad i \quad x$$

$$3)) d < x < 2d, \quad x \quad i \quad 2d < t < 2d \quad i \quad x$$

$$4) \ 2d < x, \ i \ x < t < x \ i \ 2d$$

$$5) \ 2d < x, \ 2d \ i \ x < t < x$$

$$6) \ d < x < 2d, \ x \ i \ 2d < t < x$$

bölgeleri için $K_{11}(x, t)$, $K_{12}(x, t)$, $K_{21}(x, t)$ ve $K_{22}(x, t)$ fonksiyonların ifadeleri yazıl-

1) $d < x < 2d$, $i \ x < t < x \ i \ 2d < 2d \ i \ x$ aralığı için:

$$\begin{aligned}
K_{11}(x, t) &= \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \ i \ x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x \ i \ \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + 2d \ i \ x \ i \ \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \ i \ \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \ i \ 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + \zeta \ i \ x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + x \ i \ \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \ i \ \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + 2d \ i \ x \ i \ \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \ i \ \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \ i \ 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} q(s) s^{i \ 2\ell} \int_{t_i \ x+s}^{t \ \mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds + \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} q(s) s^{i \ 2\ell} \int_{t_i \ x_i \ s+2d}^{t+x \ \mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \\
&+ \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \ i \ x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \ i \ x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x \ i \ \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}(\zeta, t + \zeta \ i \ x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}(\zeta, t + \zeta \ i \ x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}(\zeta, t + x \ i \ \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{1}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} q(s) s^{i-2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j+x+s} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \\
K_{12}(x, t) = & \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) \\
& \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_j-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta_j - x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x_j - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + 2d_j - x_j - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_j + \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta_j - 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_j-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta_j - x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + x_j - \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_j + \frac{x_j-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + 2d_j - x_j - \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_j + \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta_j - 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} q(s) s^{i-2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j+x+s} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \int_i \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} q(s) s^{i-2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j+x_j+2d} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_j-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta_j - x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta_j - x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x_j - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x_j - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_j-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta_j - x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta_j - x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + x_j - \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{1}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} q(s) s^{i-2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j+x+s} K_{12}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
K_{21}(x, t) = & \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \\
& \int \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d \int \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + 2d \int x \int \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \int 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + 2d \int x \int \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \int 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) q(\zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell}d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) q(\zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell}d\zeta \\
& \int \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + 2d \int x \int \zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell}q(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d \int \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \int 2d) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell}q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell}q(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{1}{2k} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell}q(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + x \mid \zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
K_{22}(x, t) = & \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int_i \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2\ell} q\left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x \mid \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + 2d \mid x \mid \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \mid \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \mid 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + x \mid \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + 2d \mid x \mid \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \mid \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \mid 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) q(\zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x \mid \zeta) q(\zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell} d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d \mid \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + 2d \mid x \mid \zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d \mid \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \mid 2d) \zeta^i {}^{2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x \mid \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}(\zeta, t + \zeta \mid x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}(\zeta, t + x \mid \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta - i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{Z^x} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{Z^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) \zeta^{i-2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{1}{2k} \int_d^{Z^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) \zeta^{i-2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_d^{Z^x} K_{12}(\zeta, t + x_i \zeta) \zeta^{i-2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

integral denklemleri elde edilir. Benzer şekilde diğer bölgeler için de integral denklemleri kolayca alınabilir.

2.2 Çözüm İçin Integral Gösteriliminin Varlığı ve Özellikleri

Bu bölümde 2.1 alt bölümünde alınan integral denklemlerinin her bölge için çözümünün varlığı ve tekliği gösterilecektir. Ayrıca çevirme operatörünün çekirdeğinin sağladığı özellikler incelenecektir. Bunun için ardışık yaklaşımlar yöntemi uygulanırsa

1) $d < x < 2d$, $x < t < x + d$ $2d < x < 3d$ aralıkları için:

$$K_{11}^{(0)}(x, t) = \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right)$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right)^{2l} q\left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right)$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d + \frac{x-t}{2}\right)$$

$$K_{11}^{(n)}(x, t) = \int_{\frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta - x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + x - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d + \frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d - x - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d + \frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta - 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta - x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + x - \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d + \frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d - x - \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d + \frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta - 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_0^{\frac{x+t}{2}} q(s) s^{2l} \int_{t+x-s}^{t+x+s} K_{11}^{(n-1)}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds + \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_0^{\frac{x+t}{2}} q(s) s^{2l} \int_{t+x-s-2d}^{t+x-s} K_{11}^{(n-1)}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds$$

$$+ \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta - x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta - x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + x - \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta - x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x-t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta - x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\frac{x+t}{2}} K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta, t + x - \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{1}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} q(s) s_i^{2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j + x+s} K_{11}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \\
K_{12}^{(0)}(x, t) &= \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)_i^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)_i^{2l} q\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
& \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)_i^{2l} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)_i^{2l} q\left(d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
K_{12}^{(n)}(x, t) &= \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i \zeta}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int_i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x_i \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d_i x_i \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta_i 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x_i \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d_i x_i \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta_i 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} q(s) s_i^{2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j + x+s} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \int_i \frac{\alpha^i}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} q(s) s_i^{2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j + x+s+2d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x_i \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x_i \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta_i x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x_i \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{1}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} q(s) s_i^{2\ell} \int_{t_j}^{t_j + x+s} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(s, \zeta) d\zeta ds
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
K_{21}^{(0)}(x, t) &= \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) a_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
&\int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \\
&\int \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d \int \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) a_1\left(d \int \frac{x_i \zeta}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) \int \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right)^i {}^{2l}q\left(d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}\right) \\
K_{21}^{(n)}(x, t) &= \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d \int x \int \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \int 2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&\int \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&\int \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d \int x \int \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d \int \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \int 2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) q(\zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2l}d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) q(\zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2l}d\zeta \\
&\int \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d \int \frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + 2d \int x \int \zeta) \zeta^i {}^{2l}q(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d \int \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x + \zeta \int 2d) \zeta^i {}^{2l}q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&\int \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&\int \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \int \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&\int \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x \int \zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
&+ \frac{1}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) \zeta^i {}^{2l}q(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{1}{2k} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta \int x) \zeta^i {}^{2l}q(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x_i-\zeta) \zeta^{i-2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
K_{22}^{(0)}(x, t) &= i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_1\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_1\left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right) \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{4k} \left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + i \frac{\alpha^i}{4k} \left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right)^{2\ell} q\left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right) \\
& \frac{\alpha^+ k}{4} u_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) a_2\left(\frac{x+t}{2}\right) + i \frac{\alpha^i k}{4} u_2\left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right) a_2\left(d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}\right) \\
K_{22}^{(n)}(x, t) &= i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x_i-\zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+2d_i-x_i-\zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i - \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x+\zeta_i-2d) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x_i-\zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+2d_i-x_i-\zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^i k}{2} \int_{d_i - \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x+\zeta_i-2d) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) q(\zeta) \zeta^{i-2\ell} d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_{\frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x_i-\zeta) q(\zeta) \zeta^{i-2\ell} d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d_i - \frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+2d_i-x_i-\zeta) \zeta^{i-2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{\alpha^i}{2k} \int_{d_i - \frac{x+t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x+\zeta_i-2d) \zeta^{i-2\ell} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x_i-\zeta) u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{k}{2} \int_{\frac{x_i-t}{2}}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+\zeta_i-x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{k}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t+x_i-\zeta) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \frac{k}{2} \int_0^{\frac{x_i t}{2}} K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta | x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + i \frac{k}{2} \int_0^{\frac{x_i t}{2}} K_{22}(\zeta, t + \zeta | x) u_2(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_0^{\frac{x_i t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta | x) \zeta^{i-2} q(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{1}{2k} \int_0^{\frac{x_i t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + \zeta | x) \zeta^{i-2} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2k} \int_0^{\frac{x_i t}{2}} K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, t + x | \zeta) \zeta^{i-2} q(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

olarak alınır. Şimdi, Yukarıdaki denklemlerde mutlak değer alıp eşitliğin her iki tarafını $[x, x]$ aralığında t 'ye göre integrallenirse;

$$\int_0^x \frac{d}{dt} K_{11}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+}{2 j k j} \int_0^x \zeta^{i-2} j q(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j}{2 j k j} \int_0^x (\zeta)^{i-2} j q(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_2(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_2(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$\int_0^x \frac{d}{dt} K_{12}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+}{2 j k j} \int_0^x (\zeta)^{i-2} j q(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j}{2 j k j} \int_0^x (\zeta)^{i-2} j q(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_2(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_2(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_2(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_2(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2 j k j} \int_0^x \zeta^{i-2} j q(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j}{2 j k j} \int_0^x \zeta^{i-2} j q(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$\int_0^x \frac{d}{dt} K_{21}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$+ \frac{\alpha^+}{2 j k j} \int_0^x (\zeta)^{i-2} j q(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^+ j}{2 j k j} \int_0^x (\zeta)^{i-2} j q(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^x j u_1(\zeta) d\zeta$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_1(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) j d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) a_1(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i {}^{2l} j q(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \zeta^i {}^{2l} j q(\zeta) j d\zeta \\
& \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_1(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) j d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} (\zeta)^i {}^{2l} j q(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} (\zeta)^i {}^{2l} j q(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) j d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) j d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) a_2(\zeta) j d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

olur. $a_1(x)$ ve $a_2(x)$ fonksiyonları mutlak süreklili fonksiyonlar ve dolayısıyla sınırlı olduklarından, yani $|j a_1(x) j|, |j a_2(x) j| < M$ olacak şekilde bir $M > 0$ sayısı var olduğundan,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{11}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot M j k j (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} (j u_1(t) j + j u_2(t) j) dt + \frac{M}{2 j k j} (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i {}^{2l} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{12}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot (M + 1) j k j (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} (j u_1(t) j + j u_2(t) j) dt \\
& + \frac{M + 1}{j k j} (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i {}^{2l} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{21}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot (M + 1) j k j (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} (j u_1(t) j + j u_2(t) j) dt \\
& + \frac{M + 1}{j k j} (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i {}^{2l} q(\zeta) d\zeta \\
& \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} K_{22}^{(0)}(x, t) dt \cdot M j k j (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} (j u_1(t) j + j u_2(t) j) dt + \frac{M}{2 j k j} (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i {}^{2l} q(\zeta) d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

eşitsizlikleri elde edilir. $\max((M + 1) j k j (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j), \frac{M + 1}{j k j} (\alpha^+ + j\alpha^i j)) = M_1$ alınrsa;

$$\int_0^x \frac{Z^x}{K_{ij}^{(0)}(x,t)} dt \cdot M_1 \int_0^x [ju_1(t)j + ju_2(t)j + t^{2l}jq(t)j] dt = M_1 \sigma_1(x)$$

eşitsizlikleri elde edilir. Burada $\sigma_1(x) = \int_0^x [ju_1(t)j + ju_2(t)j + t^{2l}jq(t)j] dt$ ve $i, j = 1, 2$ dir.

$K_{ij}^{(n)}(x, t)$ ($i, j = 1, 2$) ifadelerinin mutlak değeri alınır, eşitliğin her iki tarafı $[i, x, x]$ aralığında t ye göre integralenir ve gerekli işlemler yapılırsa ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^x \frac{Z^x}{K_{11}^{(n)}(x,t)} dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{\alpha^i jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{jK(\zeta,s)j} ds d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{2xZ^{\zeta_i} 2d-}{K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{\alpha^+ jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{j\alpha^i jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{2xZ^{\zeta_i} 2d-}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_0^x jq(s)j s^{i 2l} ds \geq \int_{s_i 2x \zeta_i x+s}^{2d_i s \zeta x_i s-} \frac{Z^{\zeta_i} s-}{K_{11}^{(n-1)}(s,\zeta)} dt d\zeta \geq ds \\ & + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} \int_0^x jq(s)j s^{i 2l} ds \geq \int_{2d_i 2x_i s \zeta_i x_i s+2d}^{2xZ^{\zeta_i} 2d \zeta+xZ^{\zeta_i} 2d-} \frac{Z^{\zeta_i} s-}{K_{11}^{(n-1)}(s,\zeta)} dt d\zeta \geq ds \\ & + \frac{jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_1(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{12}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{jk_j}{2} \int_0^x ju_2(\zeta)j \frac{Z^\zeta}{K_{21}^{(n-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \int_0^x jq(s)j s^{i 2l} ds \geq \int_{s_i 2x \zeta_i x+s}^{2d_i s \zeta x_i s-} \frac{Z^{\zeta_i} s-}{K_{11}^{(n-1)}(s,\zeta)} dt d\zeta \geq ds \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_0^x \frac{Z^d}{-K_{12}^{(n)}(x,t)} dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{2d_i 2x_i \zeta} u_1(\zeta) \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j \alpha^i j k}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{2x \zeta_i 2d} j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ k}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{2d_i 2x_i \zeta} j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j \alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{2x \zeta_i 2d} j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} \int_0^{s_j 2x \zeta_i x+s} q(s) s^{i 2\ell} \frac{Z^d}{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(s,\zeta)} dt d\zeta \geq \int_{s_j 2x \zeta_i x+s}^s ds \\
& + \frac{j \alpha^i j}{2} \int_0^{2d_i 2x_i s \zeta_i x_i s+2d} j q(s) j s^{i 2\ell} \frac{Z^d}{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(s,\zeta)} dt d\zeta \geq \int_{s_j 2x \zeta_i x+s}^s ds \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\zeta_i 2x} j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\zeta_i \zeta} j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\zeta_i \zeta} j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\zeta_i 2x} j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\zeta_i \zeta} j u_2(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{1}{2} \int_d^{\zeta_i 2x} j q(s) j s^{i 2\ell} \frac{Z^d}{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(s,\zeta)} dt d\zeta \geq \int_{s_j 2x \zeta_i x+s}^s ds \\
& \int_0^x \frac{Z^d}{-K_{21}^{(n)}(x,t)} dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} \int_0^\zeta j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j \alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{2d_i 2x_i \zeta} j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta + \frac{j \alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{2x \zeta_i 2d} j u_1(\zeta) j \frac{Z^\zeta}{-K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta,s)} ds d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j jkj}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{2d_i 2x_i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{j\alpha^i j jkj}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \overline{K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2 jkj} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j q(\zeta) j \zeta^{i 2\ell} \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{\alpha^+}{2 jkj} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j q(\zeta) j \zeta^{i 2\ell} \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2 jkj} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \zeta^{i 2\ell} j q(\zeta) j \int_{2d_i 2x_i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2 jkj} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \zeta^{i 2\ell} j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{jkj}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{d\zeta dt} \\
& + \frac{jkj}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i}} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} j K_{22}(\zeta, s) j \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{jkj}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{jkj}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i}} \overline{K_{22}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{1}{2 jkj} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^{i 2\ell} j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{1}{2 jkj} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^{i 2\ell} j q(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{1}{2 jkj} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^{i 2\ell} j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i}} \overline{K_{11}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& \int_{i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \overline{K_{22}^{(n)}}(x, t) \overline{dt} \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{j\alpha^i j jkj}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{2d_i 2x_i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j jkj}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \overline{K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta} + \frac{j\alpha^i j jkj}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{2d_i 2x_i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^\zeta} \overline{K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}}(\zeta, s) \overline{dsd\zeta}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \int_{-K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta + \frac{\alpha^+ \mathbf{Z}^d}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta} 2\ell} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \mathbf{Z}^d}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta} 2\ell} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2 j k j} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \zeta^i 2\ell j q(\zeta) j \int_{2d_i 2x_i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta} 2\ell} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2 j k j} \int_{d_i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \zeta^i 2\ell j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_1(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} j K_{21}(\zeta, s) j ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} \int_{-K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \int_{-K_{21}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} j K_{22}(\zeta, s) j ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} j u_2(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} j K_{22}(\zeta, s) j ds d\zeta + \frac{1}{2 j k j} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i 2\ell j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta \\
& + \frac{1}{2 j k j} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i 2\ell j q(\zeta) j \int_{\zeta_i 2x}^{\mathbf{Z}^{\zeta}} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta + \frac{1}{2 j k j} \int_d^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \zeta^i 2\ell j q(\zeta) j \int_{i \zeta}^{2x \mathbf{Z}^{\zeta_i} 2d} \int_{-K_{12}^{(n_i-1)}(\zeta, s)} \int_{-} \int_{-} ds d\zeta
\end{aligned}$$

olur. Ardışık yaklaşımlar metodu kullanılırsa;

$n = 1$ için:

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_{i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \int_{-K_{11}^{(1)}(x, t)} \int_{-} \int_{-} dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} M_{1c_1} \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} M_{1c_2} \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2} M_{1c_1} \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} = 2\alpha^+ j k j + 2j\alpha^i j j k j + 3j k j + \frac{1 + \alpha^+}{2} c_1 + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} c_2 M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\int_{i x}^{\mathbf{Z}^x} \int_{-K_{12}^{(1)}(x, t)} \int_{-} \int_{-} dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+ j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j j k j}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+}{2} M_{1c_1} \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} M_{1c_2} \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{k}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{k}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2} M_{1c_1} \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} 2\alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + \frac{7jkj}{2} + \frac{1 + \alpha^+}{2} c_1 + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} c_2 \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} K_{21}^{(1)}(x, t) dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} \alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + \frac{\alpha^+}{jkj} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{jkj} + 3jkj + \frac{3}{2jkj} \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{1}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} \alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + \frac{\alpha^+}{jkj} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{jkj} + 3jkj + \frac{3}{2jkj} \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} K_{22}^{(1)}(x, t) dt \cdot \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+ jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} \alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + \frac{\alpha^+}{jkj} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{jkj} + 4jkj + \frac{3}{2jkj} \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i jjkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{\alpha^+}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{jkj}{2} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} + \frac{1}{2jkj} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} \alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + \frac{\alpha^+}{jkj} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{jkj} + 4jkj + \frac{3}{2jkj} \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} 2\alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + 4jkj + \frac{1 + \alpha^+}{2} c_1 + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} c_2 + \frac{\alpha^+}{jkj} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{jkj} + \frac{3}{2jkj} \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 = C
\end{aligned}$$

al-n-rsa $\stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} K_{ij}^{(1)}(x, t) dt \cdot C^2 \frac{\sigma_1^2(x)}{2!}$ eşitsizliği elde edilir. Aynı şekilde $n = 2$ için

$$\begin{aligned}
& \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} K_{ij}^{(2)}(x, t) dt \cdot C^3 \frac{\sigma_1^3(x)}{3!} \text{ elde edilir. } \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} \stackrel{\mathbf{Z}^x}{\int} K_{ij}^{(n)}(x, t) dt \cdot C^{n+1} \frac{\sigma_1^{n+1}(x)}{(n+1)!} \text{ eşitsizliğinin} \\
& \stackrel{\mu}{=} \alpha^+ jkj + 2j\alpha^i jjkj + 4jkj + \frac{1 + \alpha^+}{2} c_1 + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{2} c_2 + \frac{\alpha^+}{jkj} + \frac{j\alpha^i j}{jkj} + \frac{3}{2jkj} \stackrel{\eta}{=} M_1 = C
\end{aligned}$$

doğruluğunu göstermek için tümevarım yöntemi kullanırsa kolayca

$$\int_0^x \int_0^x K_{ij}^{(n)}(x, t) dt \cdot C^{m+1} \frac{\sigma_1^{n+1}(x)}{(n+1)!}$$

eşitsizliğin doğru olduğu gösterilebilir. Aynı işlemler yapırsa diğer aralıklar için de bu eşitsizlik elde edilir. Bu eşitsizliklerden $\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \int_0^x \int_0^x K_{ij}^{(n)}(x, t) dt$ serisinin $L_1(0, \pi)$ uzayında düzgün yakınsak olduğu açık ve serinin toplamı $K_{ij}(x, t) \in L_1(0, \pi)$ fonksiyonu aşağıdaki eşitsizliği sağlar;

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \int_0^x \int_0^x K_{ij}^{(n)}(x, t) dt \cdot e^{C\sigma_1(x)} \leq 1$$

$x > d$ ise,

$$y_1 = y_{10} + a(x)e^{ikx} + b(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{11}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{12}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt$$

$$y_3 = y_{30} + ia(x)e^{ikx} + ib(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{21}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{22}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt$$

$$\begin{matrix} y_{10} \\ y_{30} \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{matrix} \alpha^+ e^{ikx} + \alpha^i e^{ik(2d-x)} \\ i\alpha^+ e^{ikx} + i\alpha^i e^{ik(2d-x)} \end{matrix} \mathbf{A}$$

O halde aşağıdaki teorem ispatlanmış olur.

Teorem 2.2.1 $\int_0^x |j_q(t)| t^{2l} dt < +1$ olsun. (2.1.1) diferansiyel denklemleri sistemi-

$$\begin{matrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{matrix} \mathbf{A}'(0) = \begin{matrix} 1 \\ i \end{matrix} \mathbf{A}$$

başlangıç ve (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşullarını sağlayan her bir çözümü

$$\begin{matrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{matrix} y_{10} + a(x)e^{ikx} + b(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{11}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{12}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt \\ y_{30} + ia(x)e^{ikx} + ib(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} + \int_0^x K_{21}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt + i \int_0^x K_{22}(x, t)e^{ikt} dt \end{matrix} \mathbf{A}$$

şeklinde gösterime sahiptir, öyleki $\sigma(x) = \int_0^x |ju_1(t)| + |ju_2(t)| + t^{2l} |jq(t)| dt$ olmak üzere

$$\int_0^x |jK_{ij}(x, t)| dt = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \int_0^x \int_0^x K_{ij}^{(n)}(x, t) dt \cdot e^{C\sigma_1(x)} \leq 1$$

$\alpha^+ e^{ikx} + \alpha^- e^{ik(2d-x)}$
 $i\alpha^+ e^{ikx} - i\alpha^- e^{ik(2d-x)}$

eşitsizliği sağlanır. Burada $a(x), b(x) \in AC(0, \pi]$, $\mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha^+ & \alpha^- \\ i\alpha^+ & -i\alpha^- \end{pmatrix}$

$\max_{\mu} \frac{M+2}{2} |k| (\alpha^+ + |\alpha^-|), \frac{1}{2|k|} (\alpha^+ + |\alpha^-|) \left(2\alpha^+ |k| + 2|\alpha^-| |k| + 4|k| + \frac{1+\alpha^+}{2} c_1 + \frac{|\alpha^-|}{2} c_2 + \frac{\alpha^+}{|k|} + \frac{|\alpha^-|}{|k|} + \frac{3}{2|k|} \right) = C$ şeklindedir.

III. BÖLÜM

3.1. Karakteristik Fonksiyon ve Özellikleri

Bu bölümde L probleminin spektrumunun özellikleri araştırılacaktır. $q(x) = 0$ olmasında L problemi L_0 ile gösterilsin. $\varphi(x, k) = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi_1(x, k) \\ \varphi_3(x, k) \end{pmatrix}$ \mathbf{A} fonksiyonu $\mathbf{O} \quad \mathbf{1}$ başlangıç koşulu ile (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşulunu sağlayan çözüm olsun. $q(x) = 0$ durumunda bu çözüm $\varphi_0(x, k)$ ile, $a(x)$, $b(x)$, $y_1(x, k)$ ve $K_{ij}(x, t)$ fonksiyonları sırasıyla $a_0(x)$, $b_0(x)$, $y_1^0(x, k)$ ve $K_{ij0}(x, t)$ ($i, j = 1, 2$) şeklinde gösterilsin. Öyle ki, $k \in R$ için

$x < d$ iken

$$\varphi_{01}(x, k) = \frac{y_1^0(x, k) - \overline{y_1^0(x, k)}}{2i} = \sin kx + a_{10}(x) \sin kx + a_{20}(x) \cos kx$$

$$+ \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{110}(x, t) \sin ktdt + \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{120}(x, t) \cos ktdt$$

ve

$$\varphi_{03}(x, k) = \frac{y_3^0(x, k) - \overline{y_3^0(x, k)}}{2i} = \cos kx + a_{10}(x) \cos kx + a_{20}(x) \sin kx$$

$$+ \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{210}(x, t) \sin ktdt + \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{220}(x, t) \cos ktdt$$

$x > d$ iken

$$\varphi_{01}(x, k) = \frac{y_1^0(x, k) - \overline{y_1^0(x, k)}}{2i} = \frac{y_{10}(x, k) - \overline{y_{10}(x, k)}}{2i} + \frac{a_0(x)e^{ikx} - \overline{a_0(x)e^{ikx}}}{2i}$$

$$+ \frac{b_0(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} - \overline{b_0(x)e^{ik(2d-x)}}}{2i} + \int_x^d K_{110}(x, t) \frac{e^{ikt} - e^{-ikt}}{2i} dt + \int_x^d K_{120}(x, t) \frac{e^{ikt} + e^{-ikt}}{2} dt$$

$$= \alpha^+ \sin kx + \alpha^- \sin k(2d-x) + a_{10}(x) \sin kx + a_{20}(x) \cos kx + b_{10}(x) \sin k(2d-x)$$

$$+ b_{20}(x) \cos k(2d-x) + \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{110}(x, t) \sin ktdt + \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{120}(x, t) \cos ktdt$$

ve

$$\varphi_{03}(x, k) = \frac{y_3^0(x, k) - \overline{y_3^0(x, k)}}{2i} = \frac{y_{30}(x, k) - \overline{y_{30}(x, k)}}{2i} + \frac{ia_0(x)e^{ikx} - \overline{ia_0(x)e^{ikx}}}{2i}$$

$$+ \frac{ib_0(x)e^{ik(2d-x)} - \overline{ib_0(x)e^{ik(2d-x)}}}{2i} + \int_x^d K_{210}(x, t) \frac{e^{ikt} - e^{-ikt}}{2i} dt + \int_x^d K_{220}(x, t) \frac{e^{ikt} + e^{-ikt}}{2} dt$$

$$= \alpha^+ \cos kx + \alpha^- \cos k(2d-x) + a_{10}(x) \cos kx + a_{20}(x) \sin kx + b_{10}(x) \cos k(2d-x)$$

$$+ b_{20}(x) \sin k(2d_j x) + \int_0^{Z^x} \mathcal{K}_{210}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^{Z^x} \mathcal{K}_{220}(x, t) \cos kt dt$$

şeklindedir. Burada, $\mathcal{K}_{110}(x, t) = K_{110}(x, t)$ i $K_{110}(x, t)$ ve $\mathcal{K}_{120}(x, t) = K_{120}(x, t)$ i $K_{120}(x, t)$ dir.

$\Phi_0(k)$ ile L_0 probleminin karakteristik fonksiyonu gösterilecek olursa;

$$\varphi_{01}(\pi, k) = \Phi_0(k) = (a_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^+) \sin k\pi + (b_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^i) \sin k(2d_j \pi) + a_{20}(\pi) \cos k\pi$$

$$+ b_{20}(\pi) \cos k(2d_j \pi) + \int_0^{Z^\pi} \mathcal{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^{Z^\pi} \mathcal{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos kt dt$$

olduğu açıktır. $\Phi_0(k) = 0$ denkleminin $n \in \mathbb{N}$ için k_n^0 kökleri L_0 probleminin özdeğerleridir. Ayrıca $n = 0$ için $k_0^0 = 0$ dir.

Aşağıdaki lemma doğrudur.

Lemma 3.1.1: $\inf_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \overline{k_n^0} = \beta > 0$ yani $\Phi_0(k) = 0$ karakteristik denkleminin kökleri ayrıktır.

İspat: Tersini kabul edilecek olursa, yani k_n^0 dizisinin $k_{n_p}^0$ ve $k_{n_p}^0$ alt dizileri vardır, öyleki $k_{n_p}^0 \in \mathbb{R}^0$ ve $p \rightarrow \infty$ iken $k_{n_p}^0 \rightarrow 0$ ve ayrıca

$$\lim_{p \rightarrow \infty} \overline{k_{n_p}^0} = 0$$

dir. $L_2(0, \pi; R^2)$ uzayında L_0 probleminin $\varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)$ ve $\varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)$ özfonksiyonlarının ortogonalite koşulundan yararlanırsa;

$$0 = \int_0^{Z^\pi} \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) dx = \int_0^{Z^\pi} \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) dx$$

$$+ \int_0^{Z^\pi} \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) dx$$

veya

$$0 = \int_0^{Z^\pi} \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)^2 dx + \int_0^{Z^\pi} \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) dx \quad (3.1.1)$$

Şimdi,

$$\int_0^{Z^\pi} \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) dx =$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^d \int_0^{\pi} \frac{h}{\varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)} dx \\ & + \int_0^d \int_0^{\pi} \frac{h}{\varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)} dx = I_1 + I_2 \end{aligned}$$

şeklinde yazılabilir.

I_1 integrali için $\varphi_0(x, k)$ çözümünün ifadesinden ve $a(x)$, $K(x, t)$ fonksiyonları için elde edilen integral eşitliklerden görüldüğü gibi her $x \in [0, \pi]$ için x 'e göre düzgün olarak

$\lim_{p \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)}{h^3} = 0$ olduğu kolayca gösterilebilir. Bunun için,

$$\begin{aligned} & \lim_{p \rightarrow \infty} \int_0^x (1 + a_{10}(x)) (\sin k_{n_p}^0 x \sin k_{n_p}^0 x + a_{20}(x) (\cos k_{n_p}^0 x \cos k_{n_p}^0 x) \\ & + K_{110}(x, t) (\sin k_{n_p}^0 t \sin k_{n_p}^0 t) dt + K_{120}(x, t) (\cos k_{n_p}^0 t \cos k_{n_p}^0 t) dt \\ & + (1 + a_{10}(x)) (\cos k_{n_p}^0 x \cos k_{n_p}^0 x) + a_{20}(x) (\sin k_{n_p}^0 x \sin k_{n_p}^0 x) \\ & + K_{210}(x, t) (\sin k_{n_p}^0 t \sin k_{n_p}^0 t) dt + K_{220}(x, t) (\cos k_{n_p}^0 t \cos k_{n_p}^0 t) dt \\ & = \lim_{p \rightarrow \infty} \int_0^x 2(1 + a_{10}(x)) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) + 2a_{20}(x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) \\ & + 2 \int_0^x K_{110}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) dt \\ & + 2 \int_0^x K_{120}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) dt + \\ & + 2(1 + a_{10}(x)) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) + 2a_{20}(x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} x\right) \\ & + 2 \int_0^x K_{210}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) dt \\ & + 2 \int_0^x K_{220}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 - k_{n_p}^0}{2} t\right) dt = 0 \end{aligned}$$

Benzer şekilde I_2 integrali için,

$$\lim_{p \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0)}{R^2} = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \lim_{p! \rightarrow 1} h^3 (\alpha^+ + a_{10}(x)) (\sin^{k_{n_p}^0} x \mid \sin^{k_{n_p}^0} x) + (\alpha^i + b_{10}(x)) (\sin^{k_{n_p}^0} (2d \mid x) \mid \sin^{k_{n_p}^0} (2d \mid x)) \\
&+ a_{20}(x) (\cos^{k_{n_p}^0} x \mid \cos^{k_{n_p}^0} x) + b_{20}(x) (\cos^{k_{n_p}^0} (2d \mid x) \mid \cos^{k_{n_p}^0} (2d \mid x)) \\
&+ \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{110}(x, t) (\sin^{k_{n_p}^0} t \mid \sin^{k_{n_p}^0} t) dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{120}(x, t) (\cos^{k_{n_p}^0} t \mid \cos^{k_{n_p}^0} t) dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{210}(x, t) (\sin^{k_{n_p}^0} t \mid \sin^{k_{n_p}^0} t) dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{220}(x, t) (\cos^{k_{n_p}^0} t \mid \cos^{k_{n_p}^0} t) dt \\
&= \lim_{p! \rightarrow 1} 2(\alpha^+ + a_{10}(x)) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \\
&+ 2(\alpha^i + b_{10}(x)) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \\
&+ 2a_{20}(x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \mid 2b_{20}(x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \\
&+ 2 \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{210}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t dt \\
&+ 2 \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{220}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t dt \\
&+ 2(\alpha^+ + a_{10}(x)) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \\
&+ 2(\alpha^i + b_{10}(x)) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \\
&+ 2a_{20}(x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) x \mid 2b_{20}(x) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) (2d \mid x) \\
&+ 2 \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{210}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t \cos\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t dt \\
&+ 2 \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{220}(x, t) \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 \mid k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t \sin\left(\frac{\tilde{k}_{n_p}^0 + k_{n_p}^0}{2}\right) t dt = 0
\end{aligned}$$

olması yeterlidir. Burada $\int_{R^2} = \int_{\langle \zeta, \zeta \rangle}$ dir.

Bu nedenle (3.1.1) eşitsizliğinde $p! \rightarrow 1$ iken limite geçilirse $\int_0^x \varphi_0(x, k_{n_p}^0) dx = 0$ olduğu elde edilir. Bu ise bir çelişkidir. Bu çelişki Lemma'nın doğru olduğunu gösterir.

$\Phi(k)$, $f_{kn}g$ ve $f_{\alpha_n}g$ 'ler sırasıyla L probleminin karakteristik fonksiyonunu, özdeğer dizisini ve normalleştirici sayılar dizisini gösterir.

$$\varphi(x, k) = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi_1(x, k) \\ \varphi_3(x, k) \end{pmatrix} \quad \begin{matrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{matrix}$$

ile (2.1.1) denkleminin $\varphi(0, k) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix} A$ başlangıç koşulunu ve (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşullarını sağlayan çözümü gösterilsin

$\varphi(x, k)$ matris çözümünün $\varphi_1(x, k)$ ve $\varphi_3(x, k)$ bileşeni için

$$\varphi_1(x, k) = \alpha^+ \sin kx + \alpha^i \sin k(2d - x) + a_1(x) \sin kx + a_2(x) \cos kx + b_1(x) \sin k(2d - x)$$

$$+ b_2(x) \cos k(2d - x) + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{11}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{12}(x, t) \cos kt dt$$

$$\varphi_3(x, k) = \alpha^+ \cos kx + \alpha^i \cos k(2d - x) + a_1(x) \cos kx + a_2(x) \sin kx + b_1(x) \cos k(2d - x)$$

$$+ b_2(x) \sin k(2d - x) + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{21}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{22}(x, t) \cos kt dt$$

ifadeleri kullanırsa,

$$\begin{aligned} \varphi_1(x, k) &= \varphi_{10}(x, k) + \frac{\sin kx}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin kx}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\sin k(2d - x)}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d - x)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \cos kx}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos kx}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos kx}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \cos kx}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d - x)}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\cos k(2d - x)}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d - x)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{11}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{12}(x, t) \cos kt dt \\ &+ \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{21}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{K}_{22}(x, t) \cos kt dt \end{aligned}$$

ve

$$\begin{aligned}
\varphi_3(x, k) = & \varphi_{30}(x, k) + \frac{\cos kx}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos kx}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\cos k(2d-j-x)}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-j-x)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin kx}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\sin kx}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin kx}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin kx}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d-j-x)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\sin k(2d-j-x)}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d-j-x)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d-j-x)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \mathfrak{K}_{21}(x, t) \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{210}(x, t) \sin ktdt \\
& + \mathfrak{K}_{22}(x, t) \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{220}(x, t) \cos ktdt
\end{aligned}$$

elde edilir.

Böylece L probleminin karakteristik denklemi

$$\begin{aligned}
\Phi(k) = & \Phi_0(k) + \frac{\sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\sin k(2d-j-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d-j-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^x t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-j-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos k(2d-j-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-j-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-j-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^d t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\
& + \mathfrak{K}_{11}(x, t) \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{110}(x, t) \sin ktdt + \mathfrak{K}_{12}(x, t) \int_0^x \mathfrak{K}_{120}(x, t) \cos ktdt
\end{aligned}$$

şeklindedir.

Lemma 3.1.2: L probleminin özdeğerleri basittir. Yani $\Phi(k_n) \notin 0$ dır.

İspat:

$$\begin{aligned} \begin{matrix} \text{8} \\ \approx \\ \cdot \end{matrix} \begin{matrix} \text{8} \\ \approx \\ \cdot \end{matrix} & \begin{matrix} \text{8} \\ \approx \\ \cdot \end{matrix} \\ \begin{matrix} \text{8} \\ \approx \\ \cdot \end{matrix} & \begin{matrix} \text{8} \\ \approx \\ \cdot \end{matrix} \end{aligned}$$

denklemler sistemi

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ y_3 \\ y_4 \\ y_5 \\ y_6 \\ y_7 \\ y_8 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

şeklinde yazılabilir.

$$B \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ y_3 \\ y_4 \\ y_5 \\ y_6 \\ y_7 \\ y_8 \end{pmatrix} + \Omega(x, k_n) \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ y_3 \\ y_4 \\ y_5 \\ y_6 \\ y_7 \\ y_8 \end{pmatrix} = k_n \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ y_3 \\ y_4 \\ y_5 \\ y_6 \\ y_7 \\ y_8 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$B \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) + \Omega(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) = k_n \varphi(x, k_n)$$

Dirac diferansiyel denklemler sistemi tipinde bir sistem elde edilmiş olur.

Bu sistemin $\varphi(0, k_n) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$ başlangıç koşulunu sağlayan çözümü $\varphi(x, k_n) = \begin{pmatrix} \Phi_3 \\ \Phi_1 \end{pmatrix}$ olsun.

$B \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) + \Omega(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) = k_n \varphi(x, k_n)$ denkleminde her iki tarafın k_n 'ye göre türevi

alınırsa;

$$B \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) + \Omega(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) = k_n \varphi(x, k_n)$$

$$\dot{B} \varphi(x, k_n) + \Omega(x, k_n) \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) + \dot{\Omega}(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) = k_n \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) + \varphi(x, k_n)$$

sistemi alınır R^2 öklid uzayında birinci denklem $\dot{\varphi}(x, k_n)$, ikinci denklem ise $\varphi(x, k_n)$ ile skaler olarak çarpılır ve ikinciden birinci çıkarılırsa,

$$B \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) - B \varphi(x, k_n) \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) + \dot{\Omega}(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) \varphi(x, k_n) = \varphi^2(x, k_n)$$

olur. Yani,

$$\langle \varphi(x, k_n), \varphi(x, k_n) \rangle = \langle B\dot{\varphi}^0(x, k_n), \varphi(x, k_n) \rangle + \langle B\varphi^0(x, k_n), \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) \rangle \\ + \langle \dot{\Omega}(x, k_n)\varphi(x, k_n), \varphi(x, k_n) \rangle$$

elde edilir.

Son eşitlik $[0, \pi]$ aralığı üzerinde integrallenirse ve

$$\alpha_n^0 = \int_0^{\pi} \varphi^2(x, k_n) dx = \int_0^{\pi} \varphi_1^2(x, k_n) + \varphi_3^2(x, k_n) dx$$

olduğu gözönünde bulundurulursa,

$$\langle B\dot{\varphi}^0(x, k_n), \varphi(x, k_n) \rangle = \dot{\varphi}_1^0(x, k_n)\varphi_3(x, k_n) + \dot{\varphi}_3^0(x, k_n)\varphi_1(x, k_n)$$

$$\langle B\varphi^0(x, k_n), \dot{\varphi}(x, k_n) \rangle = \varphi_1^0(x, k_n)\dot{\varphi}_3(x, k_n) + \varphi_3^0(x, k_n)\dot{\varphi}_1(x, k_n)$$

$$\langle \dot{\Omega}(x, k_n)\varphi(x, k_n), \varphi(x, k_n) \rangle = u_2\varphi_3^2 + u_1\varphi_1^2 \text{ olmak üzere;}$$

$$\int_0^{\pi} \dot{\varphi}_1^0(x, k_n)\varphi_3(x, k_n) + \dot{\varphi}_3^0(x, k_n)\varphi_1(x, k_n) + \varphi_1^0(x, k_n)\dot{\varphi}_3(x, k_n) + \varphi_3^0(x, k_n)\dot{\varphi}_1(x, k_n) dx$$

$$+ \int_0^{\pi} u_2\varphi_3^2 + u_1\varphi_1^2 dx = \int_0^{\pi} \varphi_1^2(x, k_n) + \varphi_3^2(x, k_n) dx$$

$$\int_0^{\pi} x^{2l}\varphi_1^2(x, k_n) + x^{2l}\varphi_3^2(x, k_n) dx = \varphi_1^0(x, k_n)\varphi_3(x, k_n) + \varphi_3^0(x, k_n)\varphi_1(x, k_n) \Big|_0^{\pi}$$

$$= \varphi_1^0(\pi, k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) + \varphi_1^0(0, k_n)\varphi_3(0, k_n) + \varphi_3^0(\pi, k_n)\varphi_1(\pi, k_n) + \varphi_3^0(0, k_n)\varphi_1(0, k_n)$$

$$= \varphi_1^0(\pi, k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) + \varphi_3^0(\pi, k_n)\varphi_1(\pi, k_n)$$

ayrıca $\varphi_1(\pi, k_n) = \Phi(k_n) = 0$ ve $\dot{\varphi}_1(\pi, k_n) = \varphi_1(\pi, k_n) + k_n\dot{\varphi}_1(\pi, k_n)$ olduğundan;

$$k_n\dot{\Phi}(k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \int_0^{\pi} x^{2l}\varphi_1^2(x, k_n) + x^{2l}\varphi_3^2(x, k_n) dx$$

olu. $\varphi(\pi, k_n) = k_n\varphi(\pi, k_n)$ olduğundan,

$$\dot{\Phi}(k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \int_0^{\pi} x^{2l}\varphi_1^2(x, k_n) + x^{2l}\varphi_3^2(x, k_n) dx \text{ elde edilir. Başka bir gösterimle}$$

$$\dot{\Phi}(k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \alpha_n = \alpha_n^0 + \int_0^{\pi} u_2\varphi_3^2 + u_1\varphi_1^2 dx \text{ olur. Yani,}$$

$$\alpha_n = \Phi(k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n)$$

elde edilir. Buradan $\Phi(k_n) \neq 0$ olduğu açktır, burada $\alpha_n^0 = \int_0^{2\pi} \varphi_1^2(x, k_n) + \varphi_3^2(x, k_n) dx$ şeklindedir

3.2. Özdeğerler ve Normalleştirici Sayıların Asimptotik İfadeleri

Bu alt bölümde L probleminin özdeğerleri ve normalleştirici sayıların için n 'in yeterince büyük değerlerinde asimptotik ifadeler elde edilecektir.

Lemma 3.2.1 : L probleminin özdeğerleri için $k_n = k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n$ asimptotik eşitliği doğrudur. Burada $\varepsilon_n \in \ell_2$ dir.

İspat: δ yeterince küçük pozitif sayı olmak üzere $(\delta < \frac{\beta}{2})$

$$i_n = k : |k| = k_n^0 + \frac{\beta}{2}, \quad n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$$

$$G_\delta = \{ k : |k| < k_n^0 + \delta, \quad n = 0, 1, 2, \dots \}$$

olsun. $k \in G_\delta$ için

$$\Phi_0(k) = (a_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^+) \sin k\pi + (b_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^i) \sin k(2d_1 + \pi) + a_{20}(\pi) \cos k\pi$$

$$+ b_{20}(\pi) \cos k(2d_1 + \pi) + \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos kt dt$$

olduğundan

$$|j\Phi_0(k)| \leq \frac{|a_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^+|}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} e^{ik\pi} |e^{iik\pi}| dt + \frac{|b_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^i|}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} e^{ik(2d_1 + \pi)} |e^{iik(2d_1 + \pi)}| dt$$

$$+ \frac{|a_{20}(\pi)|}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} e^{ik\pi} |e^{iik\pi}| dt + \frac{|b_{20}(\pi)|}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} e^{ik(2d_1 + \pi)} |e^{iik(2d_1 + \pi)}| dt$$

$$+ \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) |e^{ikt}| |e^{iikt}| dt + \frac{1}{2} \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) |e^{ikt}| |e^{iikt}| dt \quad \text{şimdi } k = x + iy$$

$$= |a_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^+| \int_0^{2\pi} |\sin(\pi x + i\pi y)| dt + |b_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^i| \int_0^{2\pi} |\sin(x(2d_1 + \pi) + i(2d_1 + \pi)y)| dt$$

$$+ |a_{20}(\pi)| \int_0^{2\pi} |\cos(\pi x + i\pi y)| dt + |b_{20}(\pi)| \int_0^{2\pi} |\cos((2d_1 + \pi)x + i(2d_1 + \pi)y)| dt$$

$$+ \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) |\sin(t\pi x + ity)| dt + \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) |\cos(tx + ity)| dt$$

$$\leq |a_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^+| \int_0^{2\pi} |\sinh(\pi y)| dt + |b_{10}(\pi) + \alpha^i| \int_0^{2\pi} |\cosh(2d_1 + \pi)y| dt$$

$$+ |a_{20}(\pi)| \int_0^{2\pi} |\sinh(\pi y)| dt + |b_{20}(\pi)| \int_0^{2\pi} |\cosh(2d_1 + \pi)y| dt$$

$$+ \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) |\cosh ty| dt + \int_0^{2\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) |\sinh ty| dt \leq e^{|\operatorname{Im} k| \pi} C_\delta$$

olur. Diğer taraftan

$$\Phi(k) = \varphi_1(\pi, k)$$

ve

$$\Phi_0(k) = \varphi_{01}(\pi, k)$$

olduğundan

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi(k) = \Phi_0(k) &+ \frac{\sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\sin k(2d-i-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d-i-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-i-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\cos k(2d-i-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-i-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d-i-\pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{11}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin kt dt \\ &+ \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{12}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbf{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos kt dt \end{aligned}$$

olur (Marchenko, 1977, lemma 1.3.1 'den)

Yani n 'nin yeterince büyük değerlerinde $k \geq i_n$ için

$$|\Phi(k) - \Phi_0(k)| < \frac{C_\delta}{2} e^{j\text{Im}kj\pi}$$

eşitsizliği sağlanır. Böylece n yeterince büyük doğal sayı olmak üzere $k \geq i_n$ için

$$|\Phi_0(k)| \geq C_\delta e^{j\text{Im}kj\pi} > \frac{C_\delta}{2} e^{j\text{Im}kj\pi} > |\Phi(k) - \Phi_0(k)|$$

eşitsizliği elde edilir.

Bu durumda Rouché teoremi uygulanırsa, n 'nin yeterince büyük değerlerinde i_n yörüngesinin iç kısmında $\Phi_0(k)$ ve $\Phi_0(k) + f\Phi(k)$; $\Phi_0(k)g = \Phi(k)$ fonksiyonların eşit sayı da s-f-r-lar-ı yani $(n + 1)$ sayı da k_0, \dots, k_n s-f-r-lar-ı vardır.

Benzer şekilde Rouché teoreminden yararlanarak gösterilir ki; yeterince büyük n 'ler için k_i ; $k_n^0 < \delta$ çemberlerinin herbirinde $\Phi(k)$ fonksiyonunun yalnızca bir s-f-r-ı vardır.

Bu durumda $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \varepsilon_n = 0$ olmak üzere $k_n = k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n$ yazılabilir. k_n sayıları, $\Phi(k)$ karakteristik denkleminin kökleri olduğundan

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi(k_n) &= \Phi_0(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) + \frac{\sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-1} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-1} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - i - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-1} q(t) b_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^i \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - i - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-1} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-1} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-1} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-1} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-1} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - i - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-1} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - i - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-1} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - i - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-1} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - i - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-1} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\ &+ \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathcal{K}_{11}(\pi, t) + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathcal{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \\ &+ \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathcal{K}_{12}(\pi, t) + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathcal{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt = 0 \end{aligned}$$

dır. Diğer taraftan $\Phi_0(k_n^0) = 0$ olduğundan

$$\Phi_0(k_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0) + \Phi_0(k_n^0)\varepsilon_n + \Phi_0(k_n^0)\frac{\varepsilon_n^2}{2!} + \dots$$

$$\Phi_0(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0)\varepsilon_n + o(\varepsilon_n) = (\Phi_0(k_n^0) + o(1))\varepsilon_n$$

olur. Eğer $\Phi_0(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)$ ifadesi $\Phi(k_n)$ ifadesinde yerine yazılırsa,

$$\begin{aligned} & (\Phi_0(k_n^0) + o(1))\varepsilon_n + \frac{\sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt \\ & + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\ & + \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt \\ & + \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{11}(\pi, t) + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \\ & + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{12}(\pi, t) + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt = 0 \end{aligned}$$

olur. Buradan,

$$\begin{aligned} \varepsilon_n = & \frac{1}{\Phi_0(k_n^0) + o(1)} \left[\int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \right. \\ & + \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \frac{\sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \frac{\alpha^+ \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ & + \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ & + \int_d^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d + \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ & + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{11}(\pi, t) + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \\ & \left. + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{12}(\pi, t) + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \right]; \end{aligned} \quad (3.2.1)$$

elde edilir. $\Phi_0(k)$ fonksiyonu sinüs tipli (Levin, 1971) olduğundan her n doğal sayısı

için

$\Phi_0(k_n^0)$, $\gamma > 0$ eşitliği sağlanacak şekilde $\gamma > 0$ sayısı vardır. Zhdanovich (1960) ve

Krein'in (1948) çalışmalarından yararlanırsa $\sup_n |h_n| \cdot M$ olmak üzere

$$k_n^0 = n + h_n$$

olduğu açıktır. O halde (3.2.1) eşitliğinde

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi_0(k_n^0) + o(1) &= \frac{1}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)\pi}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)(2d - \pi)}{2(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n)} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt; \end{aligned}$$

olduğunu kullanırsak,

$$\begin{aligned} \varepsilon_n &= \int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{11}(\pi, t) \int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \\ &+ \int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{12}(\pi, t) \int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt + O\left(\frac{1}{n}\right) \end{aligned}$$

elde edilir. Ayrıca (Marchenko, 1977, p.67),

$$\begin{aligned} &\int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{11}(\pi, t) \int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \in \ell_2 \text{ ve} \\ &\int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{12}(\pi, t) \int_0^{2\pi} \mathcal{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) t dt \in \ell_2 \text{ olduğundan } \varepsilon_n \in \ell_2 \text{ elde edilir.} \end{aligned}$$

Lemma 3.2.2: L probleminin normalleştirici sayıları için $\alpha_n = \alpha_{n0} + \delta_n$ asimptotik eşitliği geçerlidir. Burada $\delta_n \in \ell_2$ dir.

İspat:

$$\begin{aligned} \Phi(k) &= \Phi_0(k) + \frac{\sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\sin k(2d - \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d - \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\ &+ \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{2\pi} t^{i-2l} q(t) dt \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\cos k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\
& + \mathfrak{K}_{11}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \sin kt dt + \mathfrak{K}_{12}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \cos kt dt
\end{aligned}$$

denkleminde her iki tarafın k 'ya göre türevini alırsak; ve k yerine k_n yazarsak;

$$\begin{aligned}
\Phi(k_n) = \Phi_0(k_n) & \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \frac{\sin k_n \pi}{2k_n^2} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\pi \cos k_n \pi}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k_n \pi}{2k_n^2} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \pi \cos k_n \pi}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\sin k_n(2d \mid \pi)}{2k_n^2} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{(2d \mid \pi) \cos k_n(2d \mid \pi)}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) b_2(t) dt \\
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^i \sin k_n(2d \mid \pi)}{2k_n^2} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i (2d \mid \pi) \cos k_n(2d \mid \pi)}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k_n \pi}{2k_n^2} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \pi \sin k_n \pi}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\cos k_n \pi}{2k_n^2} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\pi \cos k_n \pi}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k_n \pi}{2k_n^2} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt \\
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^+ \pi \sin k_n \pi}{2k_n} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k_n \pi}{2k_n^2} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\alpha^+ \pi \sin k_n \pi}{2k_n} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \frac{\cos k_n(2d \mid \pi)}{2k_n^2} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) b_1(t) dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i 2\ell} q(t) dt
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \alpha^i t^{i_2} q(t) a_1(t) dt \mathbf{A} + \frac{(2d \mid \pi) \cos k_n (2d \mid \pi)}{2k_n} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \alpha^i t^{i_2} q(t) dt \\
& + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i_2} q(t) b_1(t) dt \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \alpha^i t^{i_2} q(t) dt \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \alpha^i t^{i_2} q(t) a_1(t) dt \mathbf{A} \\
& + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{11}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \sin k_n t dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t \mathfrak{K}_{11}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{110}(\pi, t) \cos k_n t dt \\
& + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{12}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \cos k_n t dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t \mathfrak{K}_{12}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{120}(\pi, t) \sin k_n t dt \\
& = \Phi_0(k_n) + b_n
\end{aligned}$$

olur. Burada, Lemma 3.2.1'in ispatında $f_{\varepsilon_n} g \in \ell_2$ olduğunun gösterilmesine benzer olarak $f_{b_n} g \in \ell_2$ olduğu açıklar.

$$\Phi_0(k_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0) + \Phi_0(k_n^0) \varepsilon_n + \ddot{\Phi}_0(k_n^0) \frac{\varepsilon_n^2}{2!} + \dots$$

$$\Phi_0(k_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0) + \ddot{\Phi}_0(k_n^0) \varepsilon_n + \ddot{\ddot{\Phi}}_0(k_n^0) \frac{\varepsilon_n^2}{2!} + \dots$$

$$\Phi_0(k_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0 + \varepsilon_n) = \Phi_0(k_n^0) + o(\varepsilon_n)$$

Ayrıca,

$$\begin{aligned}
\varphi_3(\pi, k) &= \varphi_{30}(\pi, k) + \frac{\cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i_2} q(t) a_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \cos k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\cos k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i_2} q(t) b_2(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \cos k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) a_2(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i_2} q(t) dt + \frac{\sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i_2} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^+ \sin k\pi}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) a_1(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} t^{i_2} q(t) dt + \frac{\sin k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) b_1(t) dt \\
& + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) dt + \frac{\alpha^i \sin k(2d \mid \pi)}{2k} \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} t^{i_2} q(t) a_1(t) dt \\
& + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{21}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{210}(\pi, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^\pi} \mathfrak{K}_{22}(\pi, t) \int_0^{\mathbb{Z}^d} \mathfrak{K}_{220}(\pi, t) \cos kt dt
\end{aligned}$$

olduğundan $\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \varphi_{30}(\pi, k_n^0) + \mathfrak{E}_n$, $\mathfrak{E}_n \in \ell_2$ olduğu a-kt-r.

$$\mathfrak{C}(k_n) = \mathfrak{C}_0(k_n) + b_n = \mathfrak{C}_0(k_n^0) + o(\varepsilon_n) + b_n$$

$$\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \varphi_{30}(\pi, k_n^0) + \mathfrak{E}_n$$

ifadelerinden yararlanırsa,

$$\alpha_n = \mathfrak{C}(k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n)$$

olduğundan,

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_n &= \mathfrak{C}(k_n)\varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \mathfrak{C}_0(k_n^0) + o(\varepsilon_n) + b_n \varphi_{30}(\pi, k_n^0) + \mathfrak{E}_n \\ &= \mathfrak{C}_0(k_n)\varphi_{30}(\pi, k_n^0) + \mathfrak{C}_0(k_n^0)\mathfrak{E}_n + (o(\varepsilon_n) + b_n) \varphi_{30}(\pi, k_n^0) + \mathfrak{E}_n \end{aligned}$$

olur. Böylece,

$$\alpha_n = \alpha_n^0 + \delta_n, \text{ f} \delta_n \in \ell_2$$

olduğu a-kt-r. Burada $\delta_n = \mathfrak{C}_0(k_n)\mathfrak{E}_n + (o(\varepsilon_n) + b_n) \varphi_{30}(\pi, k_n^0) + \mathfrak{E}_n$ şeklindedir.

3.3. Weyl Çözümü ve Weyl Fonksiyonunun Özellikleri

$$\begin{matrix} 0 & 1 \\ \oplus(x, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} \oplus_1(x, k) \\ \oplus_3(x, k) \end{matrix} \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \text{ vektör fonksiyonu, (2.1.1) denkleminin } \oplus_1(0, k) = \begin{matrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{matrix}$$

ve $\oplus_3(\pi, k) = 0$ koşullarını ve (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşullarını sağlayan çözümü olsun.

$\oplus(x, k)$ fonksiyonuna L sınır değer probleminin Weyl çözümü denir.

$$\begin{matrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ \mathbf{a}(x, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} \mathbf{a}_1(x, k) \\ \mathbf{a}_3(x, k) \end{matrix} \mathbf{A}, \varphi(x, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} \varphi_1(x, k) \\ \varphi_3(x, k) \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \text{ ve } C(x, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} C_1(x, k) \\ C_3(x, k) \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \end{matrix}$$

fonksiyonları, (2.1.1) denkleminin

$$\begin{matrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ \mathbf{a}(\pi, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{matrix} \mathbf{A}, \varphi(0, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \text{ ve } C(0, k) = \oplus & \begin{matrix} 1 \\ 0 \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \end{matrix}$$

başlangıç koşullarını ve (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşullarını sağlayan çözümleri olsun. $\mathbf{a}(x, k)$ ve $C(x, k)$ fonksiyonlarının k 'ya göre tam oldukları açıktır.

Ayrıca

$$\mathbf{a}(x, k) = c_1(k)\varphi(x, k) + c_2(k)C(x, k)$$

şeklinde yazılır. Buradan

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{a}}(x, k), \varphi(x, k) &= \mathbf{e}(x, k) \mathbf{B} \varphi(x, k) = \mathbf{e}(x, k) \oplus \begin{matrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} \varphi(x, k) \\ &= (\mathbf{a}_1(x, k), \mathbf{a}_3(x, k)) \oplus \begin{matrix} \varphi_3(x, k) \\ \varphi_1(x, k) \end{matrix} \mathbf{A} = \mathbf{a}_1(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) + \mathbf{a}_3(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) \end{aligned}$$

ve,

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{a}}(x, k), \varphi(x, k) &= c_1(k) \mathbf{h} \varphi(x, k), \varphi(x, k) + c_2(k) \mathbf{h} C(x, k), \varphi(x, k) \\ &= c_2(k) \mathbf{h} C(x, k), \varphi(x, k) = c_2(k) \mathbf{e}(x, k) \mathbf{B} \varphi(x, k) \\ &= c_2(k) (C_1(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) + C_2(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k)) \end{aligned}$$

eşitlikleri elde edilir. Başlangıç koşullarını kullanırsa,

$$\mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{a}}(x, k), \varphi(x, k) \mathbf{i} (0) = \mathbf{a}_1(0, k) \varphi_3(0, k) + \mathbf{a}_3(0, k) \varphi_1(0, k) = \mathbf{a}_1(0, k) = \Phi(k)$$

ve

$$\mathbf{h}^{\mathbf{a}}(x, k), \varphi(x, k) \mathbf{i} (0) = c_2(k) (C_1(0, k) \varphi_3(0, k) + C_3(0, k) \varphi_1(0, k)) = c_2(k)$$

eşitliklerinden

$$c_2(k) = a_1(0, k) = \Phi(k)$$

olarak bulunur. Aynı şekilde,

$$h^a(x, k), C(x, k) = \mathbf{e}(x, k) B C(x, k) = \mathbf{e}(x, k) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} C(x, k)$$

$$= (a_1(x, k), a_3(x, k)) \begin{pmatrix} C_3(x, k) \\ C_1(x, k) \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = a_1(x, k) C_3(x, k) + a_3(x, k) C_1(x, k)$$

ve,

$$h^a(x, k), C(x, k) = c_1(k) h\varphi(x, k), C(x, k) + c_2(k) hC(x, k), C(x, k)$$

$$= c_1(k) h\varphi(x, k), C(x, k) = c_1(k) \mathbf{e}(x, k) B C(x, k)$$

$$= c_1(k) (\varphi_1(x, k) C_3(x, k) + \varphi_3(x, k) C_1(x, k))$$

eşitlikleri elde edilir. Başlangıç koşulları kullanılırsa,

$$h^a(x, k), C(x, k) \big|_{(0)} = a_1(0, k) C_3(0, k) + a_3(0, k) C_1(0, k) = a_3(0, k)$$

ve

$$h^a(x, k), C(x, k) \big|_{(0)} = c_1(k) (\varphi_1(0, k) C_3(0, k) + \varphi_3(0, k) C_1(0, k)) = c_1(k)$$

eşitliklerinden

$$c_1(k) = a_3(0, k)$$

bulunur. Buradan,

$$a(x, k) = a_3(0, k) \varphi(x, k) + \Phi(k) C(x, k)$$

veya

$$\frac{a(x, k)}{\Phi(k)} = C(x, k) + \frac{a_3(0, k)}{\Phi(k)} \varphi(x, k) \quad (3.3.1)$$

bulunur. Böylece $\mathcal{C}(x, k)$ weyl çözümü ve $\mathcal{C}(0, k) = M(k)$ weyl fonksiyonları

$$\mathcal{C}(x, k) = \frac{a(x, k)}{\Phi(k)}$$

$$M(k) = \frac{a_3(0, k)}{\Phi(k)}$$

olarak elde edilir.

Teorem 3.3.1:

$$M(k) = \frac{1}{\alpha_0(k - k_0)} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)^{1/2}} + \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0 k_n^{3/4}} \quad (3.3.2)$$

gösterilimi doğrudur.

İspat: Öncelikle $a(x, k)$ çözümü için $\varphi(x, k)$ çözümüne benzer bir gösterim elde edilsin.

$y_3'' + ky_1 = 0$ denkleminin homojen k -sınır koşullarını iki lineer bağımsız çözümü:

$$y_1' + ky_3 = 0$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ \sin kx & \cos kx \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{A şeklinde A şeklindedir.}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ c_1(x)e^{ikx} + c_2(x)e^{-ikx} \\ ic_1(x)e^{ikx} - ic_2(x)e^{-ikx} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{A ve}$$

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ c_1^0(x)e^{ikx} + c_2^0(x)e^{-ikx} + ikc_1(x)e^{ikx} - ikc_2(x)e^{-ikx} \\ ic_1^0(x)e^{ikx} - ic_2^0(x)e^{-ikx} + kc_1(x)e^{ikx} - kc_2(x)e^{-ikx} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{A alınıp (2.1.1) denkleminde yerine yazılıp parametrelerin değişimi yöntemi uygulanırsa;$$

bulunur. $c_1(x)$ ve $c_2(x)$ ifadeleri denkleminde yerine yazılır ve gerekli işlemler yapılır;

$$c_1(x) = \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t)e^{ikt} dt + \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t)e^{ikt} dt + \frac{i}{2k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t)e^{ikt} dt + c_0$$

$$c_2(x) = \frac{k}{2} \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t)e^{ikt} dt + \frac{ik}{2} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t)e^{ikt} dt + \frac{i}{2k} \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t)e^{ikt} dt + c_1$$

bulunur. $c_1(x)$ ve $c_2(x)$ ifadeleri denkleminde yerine yazılır ve gerekli işlemler yapılır;

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ c_0 e^{ikx} + c_1 e^{-ikx} + k \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt \\ i \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \sin k(x-t) dt + k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \cos k(x-t) dt \\ ic_0 e^{ikx} - ic_1 e^{-ikx} + k \int_0^x u_1(t)y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt \\ i \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) \cos k(x-t) dt + k \int_0^x u_2(t)y_3(t) \sin k(x-t) dt \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

bulunur.

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ e^{ik(x-\pi)} \\ ie^{ik(x-\pi)} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} y_1 \\ y_3 \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{A başlangıç koşulunu sağlayan çözüm;}$$

şeklinde olup $x > d$ iken

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \int_0^x e^{ik(x_i \pi)} + k \int_0^x u_1(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x_i t) dt \\
 & \int_0^x \frac{1}{k} t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x_i t) dt + k \int_0^x u_2(t) y_3(t) \cos k(x_i t) dt \\
 & \int_0^x i e^{ik(x_i \pi)} + k \int_0^x u_1(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x_i t) dt \\
 & \int_0^x \frac{1}{k} t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x_i t) dt + k \int_0^x u_2(t) y_3(t) \sin k(x_i t) dt
 \end{aligned}$$

olarak elde edilir. $x < d$ iken çözüm

$$\begin{aligned}
 & A(k) e^{ik(x_i \pi)} + B(k) e^{i k(x_i \pi)} + \int_0^x \frac{1}{k} t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x_i t) dt \\
 & + k \int_0^x u_1(t) y_1(t) \sin k(x_i t) + u_2(t) y_3(t) \cos k(x_i t) dt \\
 & i A(k) e^{ik(x_i \pi)} + i B(k) e^{i k(x_i \pi)} + \int_0^x \frac{1}{k} t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x_i t) dt \\
 & + k \int_0^x u_1(t) y_1(t) \cos k(x_i t) + u_2(t) y_3(t) \sin k(x_i t) dt
 \end{aligned}$$

şeklinde aransın. (2.1.4) süreksizlik koşulu kullanılarak $A(k)$ ve $B(k)$ fonksiyonları elde edilir ve denklemde yerine yazılarak gerekli düzenlemeler yapırsa,

$x < d$ iken çözüm

$$\begin{aligned}
 y_1(x, k) = & \alpha^+ e^{ik(x_i \pi)} + \alpha^- e^{i k(x_i \pi + 2d)} \\
 & + k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \sin k(x_i t) + \alpha^- \sin k(x_i t + 2d)) u_1(t) y_1(t) dt \\
 & + k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x_i t) + \alpha^- \cos k(x_i t + 2d)) u_2(t) y_3(t) dt \\
 & + \int_0^d \frac{1}{k} (\alpha^+ \sin k(x_i t) + \alpha^- \sin k(x_i t + 2d)) t^{2\ell} q(t) y_1(t) dt
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \int_0^x (\sin k(x-t)u_1(t)y_1(t) + \cos k(x-t)u_2(t)y_3(t)) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \sin k(x-t)t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) dt
\end{aligned} \tag{3.3.3}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
y_3(x, k) = & i\alpha^+ e^{ik(x-\pi)} + i\alpha^- e^{ik(x+\pi-2d)} \\
& + k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x-t) + \alpha^- \cos k(x+t-2d)) u_1(t)y_1(t) dt \\
& + k \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \sin k(x-t) + \alpha^- \sin k(x+t-2d)) u_2(t)y_3(t) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^d (\alpha^+ \cos k(x-t) + \alpha^- \cos k(x+t-2d)) t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) dt \\
& + k \int_0^x (\cos k(x-t)u_1(t)y_1(t) + \sin k(x-t)u_2(t)y_3(t)) dt \\
& + \frac{1}{k} \int_0^x \cos k(x-t)t^{2\ell} q(t)y_1(t) dt
\end{aligned}$$

şeklinde bulunur.

$$a_i(x, k) = \frac{y(x, k) + \overline{y(x, k)}}{2i} \text{ al-n-rsa } \varphi(x, k) \text{ gösterilimine benzer olarak}$$

$x < d$ iken

$$\begin{aligned}
a_1(x, k) = & i\alpha^+ \sin k(\pi-x) + \alpha^- \sin k(x+\pi-2d) + \int_0^x a_1(x) \sin k(\pi-x) + a_2(x) \cos k(\pi-x) \\
& + b_1(x) \sin k(x+\pi-2d) + b_2(x) \cos k(x+\pi-2d) + \int_0^x \mathfrak{F}_{11}(x, t) \sin ktdt + \int_0^x \mathfrak{F}_{12}(x, t) \cos ktdt
\end{aligned}$$

ve

$$\begin{aligned}
a_3(x, k) = & \alpha^+ \cos k(\pi-x) + \alpha^- \cos k(x+\pi-2d) + \int_0^x a_1(x) \cos k(\pi-x) + a_2(x) \sin k(\pi-x) \\
& + b_1(x) \cos k(x+\pi-2d) + b_2(x) \sin k(x+\pi-2d) + \int_0^x \mathfrak{F}_{21}(x, t) \sin ktdt + \int_0^x \mathfrak{F}_{22}(x, t) \cos ktdt
\end{aligned}$$

gösterilimi vardır. Burada $i, j = 1, 2$ olmak üzere $\mathfrak{F}_{ij}(x, t) = N_{ij}(x, t) + N_{ij}(x, -t)$ şeklindedir. ve $N(x, t) = \sum_{i,j=1}^2 N_{ij}(x, t)$ matris fonksiyonunun $N_{ij}(x, t)$ elemanları her $t \in [0, \pi]$ için t değişkenine göre $L_2(0, \pi)$ uzayına aittir. $q(x) = 0$ durumuna karşılık gelen $a_i(x, k), a(x), b(x)$ ve $\mathfrak{F}_{ij}(x, t)$ fonksiyonları sırasıyla $a_{0i}(x, k), a_0(x), b_0(x)$ ve $\mathfrak{F}_{ij0}(x, t)$ olarak gösterilirse

$x < d$ iken

$$a_{01}(x, k) = \alpha^+ \sin k(\pi_j x) + \alpha^- \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) + a_{10}(x) \sin k(\pi_j x) + a_{20}(x) \cos k(\pi_j x) \\ + b_{10}(x) \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) + b_{20}(x) \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) + \int_0^x \mathcal{R}_{110}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{R}_{120}(x, t) \cos kt dt$$

ve

$$a_{03}(x, k) = \alpha^+ \cos k(\pi_j x) + \alpha^- \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) + a_{10}(x) \cos k(\pi_j x) + a_{20}(x) \sin k(\pi_j x) \\ + b_{10}(x) \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) + b_{20}(x) \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) + \int_0^x \mathcal{R}_{210}(x, t) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x \mathcal{R}_{220}(x, t) \cos kt dt$$

elde edilir. Buradan,

$$a_1(x, k) = a_{01}(x, k) + (a_1(x) - a_{10}(x)) \sin k(\pi_j x) + (a_2(x) - a_{20}(x)) \cos k(\pi_j x) \\ + (b_1(x) - b_{10}(x)) \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) + (b_2(x) - b_{20}(x)) \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) \\ + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{11}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{110}(x, t)) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{12}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{120}(x, t)) \cos kt dt$$

ve

$$a_3(x, k) = a_{03}(x, k) + (a_1(x) - a_{10}(x)) \cos k(\pi_j x) + (a_2(x) - a_{20}(x)) \sin k(\pi_j x) \\ + (b_1(x) - b_{10}(x)) \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) + (b_2(x) - b_{20}(x)) \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) \\ + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{21}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{210}(x, t)) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{22}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{220}(x, t)) \cos kt dt$$

şeklinde gösterimler elde edilir.

$$f_1 = (a_1(x) - a_{10}(x)) \sin k(\pi_j x) + (a_2(x) - a_{20}(x)) \cos k(\pi_j x) \\ + (b_1(x) - b_{10}(x)) \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) + (b_2(x) - b_{20}(x)) \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) \\ + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{11}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{110}(x, t)) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{12}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{120}(x, t)) \cos kt dt$$

ve

$$f_2 = (a_1(x) - a_{10}(x)) \cos k(\pi_j x) + (a_2(x) - a_{20}(x)) \sin k(\pi_j x) \\ + (b_1(x) - b_{10}(x)) \cos k(x + \pi_j 2d) + (b_2(x) - b_{20}(x)) \sin k(x + \pi_j 2d) \\ + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{21}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{210}(x, t)) \sin kt dt + \int_0^x (\mathcal{R}_{22}(x, t) - \mathcal{R}_{220}(x, t)) \cos kt dt$$

olarak alınır

$$a_1(x, k) = a_{01}(x, k) + f_1,$$

$$a_3(x, k) = a_{03}(x, k) + f_2$$

şeklinde olur. Bu eşitlikler kullanılırsa

$$\begin{aligned} M(k) \text{ i } M_0(k) &= \frac{a_3(0, k)}{a_1(0, k)} \text{ i } \frac{a_{03}(0, k)}{a_{01}(0, k)} = \frac{a_{03}(x, k) + f_2}{a_{01}(x, k) + f_1} \text{ i } \frac{a_{03}(0, k)}{a_{01}(0, k)} \\ &= \frac{(a_{03}(x, k) + f_2)a_{01}(0, k) \text{ i } (a_{01}(x, k) + f_1)a_{03}(0, k)}{(a_{01}(x, k) + f_1)a_{01}(0, k)} \\ &= \frac{f_3}{\Phi(k)} \text{ i } \frac{f_1}{\Phi(k)} M_0(k) \end{aligned}$$

elde edilir. Burada $k \in G_\delta$ için $\lim_{|k| \rightarrow \infty} e^{j\text{Im } k_j \pi} |f_i(k)| = 0$ ve $|\Phi(k)| > C_\delta e^{j\text{Im } k_j \pi}$ olduğu gözönünde bulundurulursa,

$$\lim_{|k| \rightarrow \infty} \sup_{k \in G_\delta} |M(k) \text{ i } M_0(k)| = 0 \quad (3.3.4)$$

olduğu alınır.

Diğer taraftan $\varphi(x, k_n)$ ($\varphi_0(x, k_n^0)$) ve $a(x, k_n)$ ($a_0(x, k_n^0)$) vektör fonksiyonları $L(L_0)$ probleminin özfonksiyonlarıdır. O yüzden de β_n (β_n^0) sabitleri mevcuttur öyleki

$$a(x, k_n) = \beta_n \varphi(x, k_n) \text{ (} a_0(x, k_n^0) = \beta_n^0 \varphi_0(x, k_n^0) \text{)} \text{ eşitliği sağlanır. O halde,}$$

$$a_3(0, k_n) = \beta_n \varphi_3(0, k_n)$$

olduğundan

$$\begin{aligned} \beta_n &= a_3(0, k_n) = \frac{1}{\varphi_3(\pi, k_n)} \\ \beta_n^0 &= a_{03}(0, k_n^0) = \frac{1}{\varphi_{03}(\pi, k_n^0)} \end{aligned}$$

eşitlikleri elde edilir.

$$\alpha_n = \Phi(k_n) \varphi_3(\pi, k_n)$$

$$\alpha_n^0 = \Phi_0(k_n^0) \varphi_{03}(\pi, k_n^0)$$

eşitliklerinden yararlanılır, $a_3(0, k)$ ve $\Phi(k)$, $k = k_n$ 'de analitik ve $a_3(0, k_n) \neq 0$, $\Phi(k_n) = 0$, $\Phi(k_n) \neq 0$ olduğundan $M(k)$ ve $M_0(k)$, $k = k_n$ de basit kutup noktasına sahiptir. Buradan

$$\begin{aligned} \Re_{s=k_n} M(k) &= \frac{a_3(0, k_n)}{\Phi(k_n)} = \frac{1}{\Phi(k_n) \varphi_3(\pi, k_n)} = \frac{1}{\alpha_n} \\ \Re_{s=k_n} M_0(k) &= \frac{a_{03}(0, k_n)}{\Phi_0(k_n)} = \frac{1}{\Phi_0(k_n) \varphi_{03}(\pi, k_n^0)} = \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0} \end{aligned} \quad (3.3.5)$$

elde edilir.

$$I_n(x) = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\Gamma_n} \frac{M(\mu)}{k - \mu} d\mu, \quad k \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+, \quad \Gamma_n \text{ eğrisel integrali ele alalım}$$

$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup_{k \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} |M(k) - M_0(k)| = 0$ olduğundan $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} I_n(x) = 0$ dir.

$M(\mu)$ 'nin $\mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+$ 'deki aykırılıkları $k_0, k_1, \dots, k_n, \dots$ şeklinde sıralanmış kutup yerleri ve buradaki rezidüleri sırasıyla $\frac{1}{\alpha_0}, \frac{1}{\alpha_1}, \dots, \frac{1}{\alpha_n}, \dots$ dir. Γ_n hiç bir kutup yerinden geçmeyen, üzerinde $|M(\mu)| < M$ eşitsizliğinin gerçekleştiği R_n yarıçaplı çember ve $n \rightarrow \infty$ iken $R_n \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+$ dur. $k \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+$ için $M(\mu)$ 'nin bir kutbu olmadığından $\frac{M(\mu)}{\mu - k}, \mu = k_n, n = 0, 1, \dots$ ve k noktalarında kutup yerlerine sahiptir. Bu durumda (3.3.5) 'den de faydalanırsa,

$$\operatorname{Res}\left(\frac{M(\mu)}{\mu - k}, k_n\right) = \lim_{\mu \rightarrow k_n} (\mu - k_n) \frac{M(\mu)}{\mu - k} = \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k_n - k)}$$

$$\operatorname{Res}\left(\frac{M(\mu)}{\mu - k}, k\right) = \lim_{\mu \rightarrow k} (\mu - k) \frac{M(\mu)}{\mu - k} = M(k)$$

olur. Rezidü teoremine göre,

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\Gamma_n} \frac{M(\mu)}{\mu - k} d\mu = M(k) + \sum_{k_n \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k_n - k)}$$

yazılır.

Benzer şekilde,

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\Gamma_n} \frac{M_0(\mu)}{\mu - k} d\mu = M_0(k) + \sum_{k_n^0 \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k_n^0 - k)}$$

elde edilir. Buna göre,

$$\frac{1}{2\pi i} \int_{\Gamma_n} \frac{M(\mu) - M_0(\mu)}{k - \mu} d\mu = \sum_{k_n \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k_n - k)} + \sum_{k_n^0 \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k_n^0 - k)}$$

olur. O halde

$$I_n(x) = \sum_{k_n \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k_n - k)} + \sum_{k_n^0 \in \mathbb{C} \setminus \mathbb{R}_+} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k_n^0 - k)}$$

olduğu elde edilir. Buradan da $n \rightarrow \infty$ iken limite geçildiğinde; $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} I_n(x) = 0$ olduğundan,

$$M(k) = M_0(k) + \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)} + \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k - k_n^0)} \quad (3.3.6)$$

elde edilir.

Mittag-Leffler açılımına göre,

$$M_0(k) = \frac{1}{\alpha_0^0 k} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0} \frac{1}{k - k_n^0} + \frac{1}{k_n^0}$$

olur. $M(k)$ ve $M_0(k)$ eşitlikleri kullanılırsa,

$$\begin{aligned} M(k) &= \frac{1}{\alpha_0^0 k} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0} \frac{1}{k - k_n^0} + \frac{1}{k_n^0} + \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)} - \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k - k_n^0)} \\ &= \frac{1}{\alpha_0^0 k} + \frac{1}{\alpha_0(k - k_0)} - \frac{1}{\alpha_0^0 k} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k - k_n^0)} + \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0 k_n^0} + \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)} - \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0(k - k_n^0)} \end{aligned}$$

olur. Buradan

$$M(k) = \frac{1}{\alpha_0(k - k_0)} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n^0 k_n^0} + \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)}$$

eşitliği elde edilir.

3.4. Ters Problemler

Bu bölümde L probleminin belirlenmesi için Weyl fonksiyonuna ve diskret spektral verilere göre ters problemin çözümü verilmiştir.

L problemi ile beraber, $q(x)$ potansiyele sahip \tilde{L} problemi ele alınır ve herhangi α sembolü L problemine ait ise α sembolünün de \tilde{L} problemine ait olduğu kabul edilsin.

Teorem 3.4.1: Eğer $M(k) = \tilde{M}(k)$ ise $L = \tilde{L}$ dir. Dolayısıyla Weyl fonksiyonu L sınır değer problemini tek olarak belirtmektedir.

İspat: $P(x, k) = [P_{jk}(x, k)]_{j,k=1,2}$ matrisini alalım.

$$P(x, k) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A},$$

eşitliği ile verilen

$$\varphi = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}, \quad \varphi = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

çözümlerinin Wronsky determinantı için

$$W(\varphi(x, k), \varphi(x, k)) = \varphi_1(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k) - \varphi_3(x, k)\varphi_1(x, k) = 1$$

olduğu gözönünde bulundurulursa,

$$P(x, k) = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ P_{11}(x, k) & P_{12}(x, k) & \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ P_{21}(x, k) & P_{22}(x, k) & \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \\ 0 & 1 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

eşitliğinin her iki tarafını soldan $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$ matrisi ile çarparsak,

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ P_{11}(x, k) & P_{12}(x, k) & \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ P_{21}(x, k) & P_{22}(x, k) & \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \\ 0 & 1 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 1 \\ \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 \\ \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_1 & \varphi_1 \\ \varphi_3 & \varphi_3 & \varphi_2 & \varphi_2 \end{pmatrix} \mathbf{A}$$

olur. Buradan,

$$\begin{matrix} \mathbf{O} & & \mathbf{1} & \mathbf{O} & & \mathbf{1} \\ @ & P_{11}(x, k) & P_{12}(x, k) & \mathbf{A} = @ & \varphi_1^{\odot_2} i & \odot_1 \varphi_3 & i & \varphi_1^{\odot_1} + \odot_1 \varphi_1 & \mathbf{A} \\ & P_{21}(x, k) & P_{22}(x, k) & & \varphi_3^{\odot_2} i & \odot_2 \varphi_3 & i & \varphi_3^{\odot_1} + \odot_2 \varphi_1 & \end{matrix}$$

elde edilir. Böylece,

$$\begin{matrix} \mathbf{O} \\ \mathbf{A} \\ \mathbf{O} \end{matrix} \begin{matrix} P_{11}(x, k) = \varphi_1(x, k) \odot_3(x, k) i \odot_1(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) \\ P_{12}(x, k) = i \varphi_1(x, k) \odot_1(x, k) + \odot_1(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) \\ P_{21}(x, k) = \varphi_3(x, k) \odot_3(x, k) i \odot_3(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) \\ P_{22}(x, k) = i \varphi_3(x, k) \odot_1(x, k) + \odot_3(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) \end{matrix} \quad (3.4.1)$$

$$\begin{matrix} \mathbf{O} \\ \mathbf{A} \\ \mathbf{O} \end{matrix} \begin{matrix} \varphi_1(x, k) = P_{11}(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) + P_{12}(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) \\ \varphi_3(x, k) = P_{21}(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) + P_{22}(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) \\ \odot_1(x, k) = P_{11}(x, k) \odot_1(x, k) + P_{12}(x, k) \odot_3(x, k) \\ \odot_3(x, k) = P_{21}(x, k) \odot_1(x, k) + P_{22}(x, k) \odot_3(x, k) \end{matrix} \quad (3.4.2)$$

olduğu alınır. (3.4.1) ve $\odot(x, k) = \frac{a(x, k)}{\Phi(k)}$ ifadelerinden yararlanırsa,

$$\begin{aligned} \odot_1(x, k) &= \frac{a_1(x, k)}{\Phi(k)}, \quad \odot_3(x, k) = \frac{a_3(x, k)}{\Phi(k)} \\ \odot_1(x, k) &= \frac{a_1(x, k)}{\Phi(k)}, \quad \odot_3(x, k) = \frac{a_3(x, k)}{\Phi(k)} \end{aligned}$$

yazılır. Buradan,

$$\begin{aligned} P_{11}(x, k) &= \frac{1}{\Phi(k)} \varphi_1(x, k) a_3(x, k) i a_1(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) = \\ &= 1 + \frac{1}{\Phi(k)} \varphi_1(x, k) a_3(x, k) i a_3(x, k) i a_1(x, k) (\varphi_3(x, k) i \varphi_3(x, k)) \\ P_{12}(x, k) &= \frac{1}{\Phi(k)} i \varphi_1(x, k) a_1(x, k) + a_1(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) \\ P_{21}(x, k) &= \frac{1}{\Phi(k)} \varphi_3(x, k) a_3(x, k) i a_3(x, k) \varphi_3(x, k) \\ P_{22}(x, k) &= \frac{1}{\Phi(k)} i \varphi_3(x, k) a_1(x, k) + a_3(x, k) \varphi_1(x, k) = \\ &= 1 + \frac{1}{\Phi(k)} a_3(x, k) (\varphi_1(x, k) i \varphi_1(x, k)) i \varphi_3(x, k) (a_1(x, k) i a_1(x, k)) \end{aligned}$$

eşitlikleri elde edilir.

$$\begin{aligned}
\varphi_1(x, k) &= \varphi_{01}(x, k) + (a_1(x) \text{ i } a_{10}(x)) \sin kx + (a_2(x) \text{ i } a_{20}(x)) \cos kx \\
&+ (b_1(x) \text{ i } b_{10}(x)) \sin k(2d \text{ i } x) + (b_2(x) \text{ i } b_{20}(x)) \cos k(2d \text{ i } x) \\
&\quad \mathbb{Z}^x \quad \mathbb{Z}^x \\
&+ (\mathfrak{K}_{11}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{110}(x, t)) \sin ktdt + (\mathfrak{K}_{12}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{120}(x, t)) \cos ktdt \\
&\quad 0 \quad 0 \\
\varphi_3(x, k) &= \varphi_{03}(x, k) + (a_1(x) \text{ i } a_{10}(x)) \cos kx \text{ i } (a_2(x) \text{ i } a_{20}(x)) \sin kx \\
&\text{ i } (b_1(x) \text{ i } b_{10}(x)) \cos k(2d \text{ i } x) + (b_2(x) \text{ i } b_{20}(x)) \sin k(2d \text{ i } x) \\
&\quad \mathbb{Z}^x \quad \mathbb{Z}^x \\
&+ (\mathfrak{K}_{21}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{210}(x, t)) \sin ktdt + (\mathfrak{K}_{22}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{220}(x, t)) \cos ktdt \\
&\quad 0 \quad 0
\end{aligned}$$

ve

$$\begin{aligned}
a_1(x, k) &= a_{01}(x, k) + (a_1(x) \text{ i } a_{10}(x)) \sin k(\pi \text{ i } x) + (a_2(x) \text{ i } a_{20}(x)) \cos k(\pi \text{ i } x) \\
&\text{ i } (b_1(x) \text{ i } b_{10}(x)) \sin k(x + \pi \text{ i } 2d) + (b_2(x) \text{ i } b_{20}(x)) \cos k(x + \pi \text{ i } 2d) \\
&\quad \mathbb{Z}^x \quad \mathbb{Z}^x \\
&+ (\mathfrak{K}_{11}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{110}(x, t)) \sin ktdt + (\mathfrak{K}_{12}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{120}(x, t)) \cos ktdt \\
&\quad 0 \quad 0 \\
a_3(x, k) &= a_{03}(x, k) + (a_1(x) \text{ i } a_{10}(x)) \cos k(\pi \text{ i } x) + (a_2(x) \text{ i } a_{20}(x)) \sin k(\pi \text{ i } x) \\
&\text{ i } (b_1(x) \text{ i } b_{10}(x)) \cos k(x + \pi \text{ i } 2d) \text{ i } (b_2(x) \text{ i } b_{20}(x)) \sin k(x + \pi \text{ i } 2d) \\
&\quad \mathbb{Z}^x \quad \mathbb{Z}^x \\
&+ (\mathfrak{K}_{21}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{210}(x, t)) \sin ktdt + (\mathfrak{K}_{22}(x, t) \text{ i } \mathfrak{K}_{220}(x, t)) \cos ktdt \\
&\quad 0 \quad 0
\end{aligned}$$

eşitlikleri ve $j\mathfrak{C}(k)j > C_\delta e^{j\text{Im}kj\pi}$ olmas- dikkate al-narak, Lebesgue lemmas-ndan,

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathbb{W} \lim_{k \in 2G_\delta} \max_{k! \cdot 1 \cdot 0 \cdot x \cdot \pi} jP_{11}(x, k) \text{ i } 1j = \lim_{k \in 2G_\delta} \max_{k! \cdot 1 \cdot 0 \cdot x \cdot \pi} jP_{22}(x, k) \text{ i } 1j = \\
&\mathbb{W} = \lim_{k \in 2G_\delta} \max_{k! \cdot 1 \cdot 0 \cdot x \cdot \pi} jP_{12}(x, k)j = \lim_{k \in 2G_\delta} \max_{k! \cdot 1 \cdot 0 \cdot x \cdot \pi} jP_{21}(x, k)j = 0
\end{aligned} \tag{3.4.3}$$

yaz-ır. (3.3.1) ve (3.4.1) den,

$$P_{11}(x, k) = \varphi_1(x, k)\mathfrak{C}_2(x, k) \text{ i } C_1(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k) + (M(k) \text{ i } M(k))\varphi_1(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k),$$

$$P_{12}(x, k) = C_1(x, k)\varphi_1(x, k) \text{ i } \varphi_1(x, k)\mathfrak{C}_1(x, k) + (M(k) \text{ i } M(k))\varphi_1(x, k)\varphi_1(x, k),$$

$$P_{21}(x, k) = \varphi_3(x, k)\mathfrak{C}_2(x, k) \text{ i } C_2(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k) + (M(k) \text{ i } M(k))\varphi_3(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k),$$

$$P_{22}(x, k) = C_2(x, k)\varphi_1(x, k) \text{ i } \mathfrak{C}_1(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k) + (M(k) \text{ i } M(k))\varphi_3(x, k)\varphi_3(x, k)$$

eşitlikleri elde edilir.

Böylece eğer $M(k) = \bar{M}(k)$ ise, her fikse edilmiş x için $P_{jk}(x, k)$ fonksiyonlar- k 'ya göre tamdır.

Ayrıca (3.4.3)'den yararlanırsa,

$$P_{11}(x, k) = 1, P_{12}(x, k) = 0, P_{22}(x, k) = 1, P_{21}(x, k) = 0$$

olduğu çıkar. Bunlar (3.4.2) eşitliklerinde gözönünde bulundurulursa, her x ve her k için,

$$\varphi_1(x, k) = \bar{\varphi}_1(x, k), \varphi_3(x, k) = \bar{\varphi}_3(x, k), \Theta_1(x, k) = \bar{\Theta}_1(x, k), \Theta_3(x, k) = \bar{\Theta}_3(x, k)$$

eşitlikleri elde edilir. Dolayısıyla $L = \bar{L}$ dir.

Teorem 3.4.2: Eğer her $n \in \mathbb{Z}$ için $k_n = k_n, \alpha_n = \alpha_n$ ise o halde $L = \bar{L}$ dir.

Dolayısıyla discrete spektral veriler, L problemini tek olarak belirtmektedir.

İspat:

$$M(k) = \frac{1}{\alpha_0(k - k_0)} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)}$$

$$\bar{M}(k) = \frac{1}{\alpha_0(k - k_0)} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\alpha_n(k - k_n)}$$

ve her $n \in \mathbb{Z}$ için $k_n = k_n, \alpha_n = \alpha_n$ olduğundan,

$$M(k) = \bar{M}(k)$$

olur.

O halde $M(k) = \bar{M}(k)$ olur ki Teorem 3.4.1 den $L = \bar{L}$ dir.

Teorem 3.4.3: Eğer her $n \in \mathbb{Z}$ için $k_n = k_n, \mu_n = \mu_n$ ise $L = \bar{L}$ dir, yani $\{k_n\}$ ve $\{\mu_n\}$ dizileri L problemini tek olarak belirtir.

İspat: $\Phi(k)$ ve $\bar{\Phi}(k)$ fonksiyonların özelliklerinden,

$\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\Phi(k)}{\bar{\Phi}(k)} = 1$ olduğu açıktır. $k_n = k_n$ ve $\Phi(k)$ ile $\bar{\Phi}(k)$ fonksiyonların analitik olduğundan analitik fonksiyonların tekliği teoreminden $\Phi(k) = \bar{\Phi}(k)$ olduğu çıkar.

$\alpha(x, k_n) = \beta_n \varphi(x, k_n)$ olduğundan

$\alpha(x, k_n) = \beta_n \varphi(x, k_n) = \beta_n \bar{\varphi}(x, k_n)$ ve

$\mathfrak{e}(x, k_n) = \mathfrak{e}(x, k_n) = \beta_n \mathfrak{e}(x, k_n)$ eşitlikleri elde edilir. Bu eşitliklerinden yararlanırsa, $\beta_n = \beta_n$ olur. Ayrıca $\mathfrak{C}(k) \sim \mathfrak{C}(k)$ olduğundan $\mathfrak{C}(k) \sim \mathfrak{C}(k)$ olur. Dolayısıyla $\alpha_n = \mathfrak{C}(k_n) \varphi_3(\pi, k_n) = \mathfrak{C}(k_n) \cdot \frac{1}{\beta_n}$ olduğundan $\alpha_n = \alpha_n$ elde edilir. O halde Teorem 3.4.2 den $L = \bar{L}$ olur.

KAYNAKLAR

Ambartsumyan, V.A., 1929, Über eine Frage der Eigenwerttheorie, Z. Physik 53, pp. 690-695.

Borg, G , 1945, Eine Umkehrung der Sturm-Liouvilleschen Eigenwertaufgabe. Bestimmung der Differentialgleichung durch die Eigenwerte, Acta Math. 78, pp. 1-96.

Levinson, N., 1949, The Inverse Sturm-Liouville Problem, Mat. Tidsskr. B., pp. 25-30.

Levinson, N., 1949, Criteria for the Limit-Point Case for Second-Order Linear Differential Operators, Casopis. Pest. Mat. Fys. 74 pp.17-20.

Delsarte, J., 1938, Sur Certaines Transformations Fonctionelles Relatives Aux Equations Lineaires Aux Derivees Partielles du Second Ordre, C. R. Hebd. Acad. Sci., 206, pp. 178-182.

Delsarte, J. and Lions, J., 1957, Transmutations D'operateurs Differentiels Dans Le Domaine Complexe, Comm. Math. Helv., 32(2), pp. 113-128.

Levitan, B. M., 1964, Generalized Translation Operators and some of its Applications, Jerusalem,.

Povzner, A. V., 1948, On Differential Equations of Sturm-Liouville Type on a Half-Axis, Mat. Sb., 23..

Marchenko, V. A., 1950, Some Problems in the Theory of Second-order Differential Operators, Dokl. Akad., Nauk SSSR. 72, pp. 457-560.

Krein, M. G., 1951, Solution of the Inverse Sturm-Liouville Problem, Dokl. Akad., Nauk SSSR, 76 , pp. 21-24.

Krein, M. G., 1954, On a Method of the Effective Solution of an Inverse Boundary Value Problem, Dokl. Akad., Nauk SSSR, 95, pp. 767-770.

Tikhonov, A. N., 1949, Uniqueness Theorems for Geophysics Problems, Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Vol 69, No 4, pp. 797-800.

Gelfand, I. M. and Levitan, B. M., 1951, On the Determination of a Differential Equation by its Spectral Function, Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. Math. 15, pp. 309-360.

Gasimov, M. G. and Levitan, B. M., 1964, About Sturm-Liouville Differential Operators., Math. Sborn., 63 (105), No. 3.

Prats, F. and Toll, J., 1959, Construction of the Dirac Equation Central Potential from Phase Shifts and Bound States, *Phys. Rev.*, 113, (1), pp. 363-370.

Moses, H. E., 1957, Calculation of the Scattering Potential for One-Dimensional Dirac Equation from Reflection Coefficient and Point Eigenvalues, *Bull. Amer. Phys. Soc.*, 4, ,pp. 240.

Gasymov, M. G. and Levitan, B. M. ,1966, The Inverse Problem for the Dirac System, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSR*, 167, pp. 967-970.

Gasymov, M. G. and Dzhabiev, T. T., 1975, On the Determination of the Dirac System from Two Spectra, *Transactions of the Summer School on Spectral Theory Operator*, Baku/ELM., pp. 46-71.

Sargsjan, I. S., 1966, A Theorem of the Completeness of the Eigenfunctions of the Generalized Dirac System, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSR*, 42, (2),a, pp. 77-82.

Sargsjan, I. S., 1966, Solution of the Cauchy Problem for a One-Dimensional Dirac System. *Izv. Akad. Nauk. Arm. SSSR Ser. Mat.*, 1, (6),d, pp. 392-436.

Quigg, C., Rosner, J. L. and Thacker, H. B , 1978, Inverse Scattering Problem for Quarkonium Systems, I and II *Phys. Rev.*, D 18, No:1, ,. pp. 274-295.

Grosse, H. and Martin, A., 1979, Theory of the Inverse Problem for Confining Potentials, *Nuclear Phys.*, B 14 B, pp. 413-432.

Abdukadyrov, E., 1967, Computation of the Regularized Trace for a Dirac System, *Vestnik Moskov Univ. Ser. Mat. Mekh.*, 22, (4), pp. 17-24.

Khasanov, A. B., 1994, On Eigenvalues of the Dirac Operator Located on the Continuous Spectrum, *Theory and Math. Phys.* v. 99, No:1, pp. 20-26.

Gasymov, M. G., 1967, The Inverse Scattering Problem for a System of Dirac Equations of Order $2n$, *Soviet Physics Dokl.* 11, pp. 676-678.

Veliev, 1972, S. G., Inverse Problem for the Dirac Systems on the Whole Axis, *DEP. VINITI*, pp. 4917-4972.

Maksudov, F. G. and Veliev, S. G., 1975, The Inverse Scattering Problem for the Nonself-Adjoint Dirac Operator on the Whole Axis, *Soviet Math. Dokl.* V. 16, No:6, pp. 1629-1633.

Roos, B. W. and Sangren, W. C., 1961, Spectra for a Pair Singular First Order Differential Equations, *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, V. 12, , pp. 468-476.

Harris, B. J., 1983, Bounds for the Eigenvalues of Separated Dirac Operators, Proc. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 95 A, pp. 341-366.

Evans, W. D. and Harris, B. J., 1980, Bounds for the Point Spectra of Separated Dirac Operators, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, Sect., A 88, pp. 1-15.

Otelbayev, M. O., 1973, Distribution of the Eigenvalues of the Dirac Operator, Mat. Zametki, 14, , 843-852.

Martynov, V. V., 1965, Conditions of Discreteness and Continuity of the Spectrum in the Case of a Self-Adjoint First-Order System of Differential Equations, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 165, pp. 996-999.

Hryniv, R. O., and Mykytyuk, Ya. V., 2003, Inverse Spectral Problems for Sturm-Liouville Operators with Singular Potentials, Inverse Problems 19, pp. 665-684.

Savchuk A. M. and Shkalikov, A. A., 1999, Sturm-Liouville Operators with Singular Potentials Mat. Zametki 66, pp. 897-912 (in Russian).

Albeverio, S., Gesztesy, F., Høegh-Krohn, R. and Holden, H., 1988, Solvable Models in Quantum Mechanics (New York:Springer),.

Albeverio, S., and Kurasov, P., 2000, Singular Perturbations of Differential Operators, Solvable Schrödinger Type Operators (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press),

Savchuk, A. M., 2001, On Eigenvalues and Eigenfunctions of Sturm-Liouville Operators with Singular Potentials Mat. Zametki 69 277-85 (in Russian).

Hryniv, R. O. and Mykytyuk, Ya V., 2003, Transformation Operators for Sturm-Liouville Operators with Singular Potentials Math. Phys. Anal. Geom, .

Pöschel, J., and Trubowitz, E., 1987, Inverse Spectral Theory (Pure Appl. Math. Vol 130, (Orlando, FL:Academic).

Marchenko, V. A., 1950, Some Questions of the Theory of Second Order Differential Operators Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 72 pp. 457-60.

Gelfand, I. M., and Levitan, B. M., 1951, On Determination of a Differential Equation by its Spectral Function Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat. 15, pp. 309-60 (in Russian).

Krein, M. G., 1951, Solution of the Inverse Sturm-Liouville Problem Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR 76, pp. 21-4 (in Russian).

Hald, O., 1984, Discontinuous Inverse Eigenvalue Problem Commun. Pure Appl.

Math. pp. 37 539-77.

Andersson, L., 1988, Inverse Eigenvalue Problems for a Sturm-Liouville Equation in Impedance Form Inverse Problems 4, pp. 929-71.

Carlson, R., 1994, Inverse Sturm-Liouville Problems with a Singularity at Zero Inverse Problems 10, pp. 851-64.

Hald, O. and McLaughlin, J. R., 1998 Inverse Problems: Recovery of BV Coefficients From Nodes Inverse Problems 14 pp. 245-73.

Yurko, V. A., 2000, Inverse Problems for Differential Equations with Singularities Lying Inside the Interval J. Inverse Ill-Posed Probl. 8, pp. 89-103.

Freiling, G. and Yurko, V., 2002, On the Determination of Differential Equations with Singularities and Turning Points Results Math. 41, pp. 275-90.

Amirov, R. Kh. and Yurko, V. A., 2001, On Differential Operators with Singularity and Discontinuity Conditions Inside the Interval. Ukr. Math. Jour., v.53, No11, pp. 1443-1458.

Amirov, R. Kh , 2002, Direct and Inverse Problems for Differential Operators with Singularity and Discontinuity Conditions Inside the Interval Transactions of NAS Azerbaijan., Vol 22, No.1, pp. 21-39

Amirov, R. Kh , 2006, On Sturm-Liouville Operators with Discontinuity Conditions Inside an Interval J. Math. Anal. Appl. 317, pp. 163-176.

Amirov, 2005, R. Kh , On a System of Dirac Differential Equations with Discontinuity Conditions Inside an Interval, Ukrainian Mathematical Journal, Vol. 57, No.5,

Levitan, B. M. and Sargsjan, I. S., 1970, Introduction to Spectral Theory, Moscow, Nauk.

Marchenko, V. A., 1977, Sturm-Liouville Operators and Their Applications, Naukova Dumka, Kiev.

Levin, B. Ya., 1971, Entire Functions, Moscow University, Moscow .

Zhdanovich, V. F. 1960, Formulas for the Zeros of Dirichlet Polynomials and Quasipolynomials, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 135, No.8, , pp. 1046-1049.

Krein M. G. and Levin, B. Ya., 1948, On Entire Almost Periodic Functions of Exponential Type, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 64, No.3, , pp. 285-287 .

Amirov, R. Kh., Guseinov, I., 2002, Self adjoint extension one class Sturm-Liouville operators with nonintegrable potential, Dokl. Acad. Nauk, Azerb. Vol.58, no:5-6, pp.3-7.

Volk, V. Y., 1953, On inverse formulas for a differential equation with a singularity at $x = 0$, Usp. Mat. Nauk, 8(56), pp. 141–151.

Guseinov, I. M., Nabiev, I. M., 1995, Solution of a class of inverse boundary-value Sturm-Liouville problems, Mat. Sb., 186:5, 35–48

ÖZGEÇMİŞ

Baki Keskin 1975 yılında Kangal'da doğdu. İlk öğrenimini Kangal'ın Kızıleniş köyünde, orta okulu Isparta'da ve Liseyi İzmir'de tamamladı. 1991 yılında Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Matematik bölümünü kazandı ve 1996 yılında mezun oldu. 1997 yılında Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Matematik bölümünde Araştırma Görevlisi olarak çalışmaya başladı. 1997 yılında Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü'nde yüksek lisans öğrenimine başladı ve 2000 yılında mezun oldu. Halen Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Matematik bölümünde Araştırma Görevlisi olarak çalışmaktadır.